

BOSTON COLLEGE



FACT BOOK 2016-2017

# **BOSTON COLLEGE**

# FACT BOOK 2016-2017



Current and past issues of the Boston College Fact Book are available on the Boston College web site at <a href="https://www.bc.edu/factbook">www.bc.edu/factbook</a>

© Trustees of Boston College 1983-2017

#### **Foreword**

The Office of Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment is pleased to present the **Boston College Fact Book**, **2016-2017**, the 44<sup>th</sup> edition of this publication.

This book is intended as a single, readily accessible, consistent source of information about the Boston College community, its resources, and its operations. It is a summary of institutional data gathered from many areas of the University, compiled to capture the 2015-2016 Fiscal and Academic Year, and the fall semester of the 2016-2017 Academic Year. Where appropriate, multiple years of data are provided for historical perspective. While not all-encompassing, the Fact Book does provide pertinent facts and figures valuable to administrators, faculty, staff, and students.

Sincere appreciation is extended to all contributors who offered their time and expertise to maintain the greatest possible accuracy and standardization of the data. Special thanks go to graduate student Monique Ouimette for her extensive contribution. A concerted effort is made to make this publication an increasingly more useful reference, at the same time enhancing your understanding of the scope and progress of the University. We welcome your comments and suggestions toward these goals.

This Fact Book, as well as those from previous years, is available in its entirety at www.bc.edu/factbook.

Stephanie Chappe Lead Research Analyst, Institutional Research Office of Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment Jessica Greene Director, Institutional Research & Assessment Office of Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

December 2016

#### THE MISSION OF BOSTON COLLEGE

Strengthened by more than a century and a half of dedication to academic excellence, Boston College commits itself to the highest standards of teaching and research in undergraduate, graduate and professional programs and to the pursuit of a just society through its own accomplishments, the work of its faculty and staff, and the achievements of its graduates. It seeks both to advance its place among the nation's finest universities and to bring to the company of its distinguished peers and to contemporary society the richness of the Catholic intellectual ideal of a mutually illuminating relationship between religious faith and free intellectual inquiry.

Boston College draws inspiration for its academic and societal mission from its distinctive religious tradition. As a Catholic and Jesuit university, it is rooted in a world view that encounters God in all creation and through all human activity, especially in the search for truth in every discipline, in the desire to learn, and in the call to live justly together. In this spirit, the University regards the contribution of different religious traditions and value systems as essential to the fullness of its intellectual life and to the continuous development of its distinctive intellectual heritage.

Boston College pursues this distinctive mission by serving society in three ways:

- by fostering the rigorous intellectual development and the religious, ethical, and personal formation of its undergraduate, graduate, and professional students in order to prepare them for citizenship, service and leadership in a global society;
- by producing nationally and internationally significant research that advances insight and understanding, thereby both enriching culture and addressing important societal needs; and
- by committing itself to advance the dialogue between religious belief and other formative elements of culture through the intellectual inquiry, teaching and learning, and the community life that form the University.

Boston College fulfills this mission with a deep concern for all members of its community, with a recognition of the important contribution a diverse student body, faculty and staff can offer, with a firm commitment to academic freedom, and with a determination to exercise careful stewardship of its resources in pursuit of its academic goals.

Approved by the Board of Trustees, May 31, 1996

### Table of Contents

| Foreword  | <u></u> 2 |
|---|-----------|
| The Mission of Boston College   | 2         |
| A Brief History of Boston College   | 6         |
| A Boston College Chronology   | 7         |
| Boston College Profile  | 11        |
|   |           |
| Administration & Faculty  |           |
| Board of Trustee Membership   | 14        |
| Trustee Associate Membership  |           |
| Chairs - Board of Trustees.   |           |
| Officers of the University  |           |
| Academic Administration   |           |
| Academic Institutes and Centers.  |           |
| The Jesuit Community at Boston College  |           |
| The Saint Peter Faber Jesuit Community at Boston College                          |           |
| Chart of Administration   |           |
| Provost and Dean of Faculties Units   |           |
| Executive Vice President Units  |           |
| Professional, Administrative, and Support Staff Personnel by Gender               |           |
| Professional, Administrative, and Support Staff Personnel by VP Area              |           |
| Restricted Funded Personnel by Gender and FTE                                     |           |
| Faculty:  |           |
| by School and Rank  | 26        |
| by School and Gender  |           |
| by School and Tenure Status.  |           |
| by Highest Degree Earned and Gender   |           |
| by Rank and Gender  |           |
| by Highest Degree Earned and Rank   | 28        |
| Full-Time Faculty, Teaching Fellows, and Teaching Assistants:                     |           |
| Full-Time Equivalent by School  | 29        |
| by School and Department  | 30        |
| Faculty Compensation:   |           |
| by Rank   | 32        |
| by Rank, Average Compared to AAUP Category I                                      |           |
|   |           |
| Students  |           |
| Freshman Enrollment by Year and Gender (Full-Time)                                | 34        |
| Freshman Admission Profile  |           |
| Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollment (Full-Time)                    |           |
| Class of 2020 Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollment - Geographic Distribution |           |
| Top Cross Application Competitor Schools of Admitted Freshmen                     | 36        |
| <u>Undergraduate Transfer Students:</u>   |           |
| Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollment (Full-Time)                             | 36        |
| by Type of Previous Institution and Gender  | 36        |
| Geographic Distribution of Undergraduate Students                                 |           |
| Enrollment:   |           |
| by School, Gender, and Status   | 38        |
| Student Credit Hours by School  | 38        |
|   |           |

| by School, Gender, and Status (Five Years)                        | 39 |
|---|----|
| by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Citizenship                        |    |
| Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by School                         |    |
| Summer Session Enrollment   |    |
| Undergraduates Studying Abroad                                    |    |
| Graduate Enrollment by Degree and Program                         |    |
| Undergraduate Majors by School                                    |    |
| Undergraduate Minors by School                                    |    |
| Most Popular Undergraduate Majors                                 |    |
| Disciplines with Largest Percent Increase in Undergraduate Majors |    |
| Most Popular Undergraduate Minors                                 |    |
| International Students and Scholars:                              |    |
| by School   | 47 |
| by Class or Program   |    |
| by Gender and Status.   | 47 |
| by Country  | 48 |
| Degrees Conferred:  |    |
| Undergraduate and Graduate by Degree and Gender                   | 49 |
| Undergraduate by Degree and Number of Majors                      |    |
| Undergraduate by School and Major                                 |    |
| Undergraduate by Number of Majors.                                |    |
| Graduate by School, Degree, Primary Field, and Gender             | 53 |
| <u>Undergraduate Financial Aid:</u>                               |    |
| Dollars Awarded   | 54 |
| Average Need-Based Financial Aid                                  | 54 |
| Undergraduate Student Retention and Graduation Rates              | 55 |
| Competitive Fellowships and Awards                                | 55 |
|   |    |
| Alumni & Advancement  |    |
| Alumni Association National Board of Directors                    | 58 |
| Alumni Association Regional Chapters                              |    |
| Alumni Awards   |    |
| Alumni Geographic Distribution.                                   | 59 |
| Living Alumni by Primary School and Class                         | 60 |
| Living Alumni by Gender and Class                                 | 62 |
| Gifts to the University   | 63 |
| Individual Donors by Giving Club                                  | 63 |
| Alumni Donors by Primary School and Class                         | 64 |
|   |    |
| Physical Plant  |    |
| Buildings Related to Boston College Operations                    | 68 |
| Boston College Jesuit Community Owned Properties.                 |    |
| Boston College Properties.  |    |
| Facility Capacities   |    |
| Summary of Building Use   |    |
| Classrooms  |    |
| Dining Facilities   |    |
| Residence Hall Statistics by Building                             |    |
|   |    |

#### A Brief History of Boston College

Founded by the Society of Jesus in 1863 to serve the sons of Boston's Catholic immigrants, Boston College was the first institution of higher learning chartered in the City of Boston. On September 5, 1864 Boston College opened its doors to 22 students, providing a liberal arts curriculum - with an emphasis on Greek and Latin classics, English, rhetoric, mathematics, philosophy, physics, chemistry and religion - based on the Ratio Studiorum (Plan of Studies) that had guided Jesuit universities in Europe and the

Originally located on Harrison Avenue in the South End of Boston, Boston College outgrew its urban setting early in the 20th century. Then-president Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., selected a new location in Chestnut Hill and in 1907 purchased four parcels of land known as the Lawrence Farm. The firm of Maginnis and Walsh won a design competition for the development of the new campus, and Boston College broke ground on June 19, 1909 for construction of a central Recitation Building, which would later be named Gasson Hall.

The Recitation Building opened in March 1913. The three other buildings that still shape the core of the campus - St. Mary's Hall, Devlin Hall, and Bapst Library – opened in 1917, 1924, and 1928, respectively.

Though incorporated as a university since its founding, it was not until the 1920s that Boston College began to fill out the dimensions of its charter. It established a Summer Session in 1924; followed by the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences in 1925; the Law School and Evening College in 1929; the Graduate School of Social Work in 1936; and the College of Business Administration in 1938. The latter, along with its Graduate School established in 1957, is now known as the Wallace E. Carroll School of Management. The schools of Nursing and Education, founded in 1947 and 1952, respectively, are now known as the William F. Connell School of Nursing and the Carolyn A. and Peter S. Lynch School of Education.

The Graduate School of Arts and Sciences began programs at the doctoral level in 1952. Now, courses leading to the doctorate are offered by 13 Arts and Sciences departments. The schools of Education, Management, Nursing, Social Work, and Theology and Ministry also offer doctoral programs.

While Boston College conferred one bachelor's degree and 15 master's degrees on women in 1927 through its Extension Division -- the precursor of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences -- it was not until 1970 that all of Boston College's undergraduate programs became coeducational. Today, female students comprise more than half of the University's enrollment.

In 1974, Boston College acquired Newton College of the Sacred Heart, a mile-and-a-half from the Main Campus. With 15 buildings standing on 40 acres, it is now the site of the Boston College Law School and undergraduate residence halls housing 800 freshmen.

In 1996, the Evening College became the College of Advancing Studies, offering bachelor's and master's degrees; in 2002, the College was renamed the Woods College of Advancing Studies in honor of its long-serving Dean, James A. Woods, S.J. In July 1996, the University's longest presidency came to an end after 24 years when J. Donald Monan, S.J., became chancellor and William P. Leahy, S.J., was named Boston College's 25th president.

During the decade of the nineties, the University completed several major construction projects, including the expansion and renovation of Higgins Hall, and the updating of residence halls on the Upper and Newton campuses.

Between 2004 and 2007, Boston College acquired from the Archdiocese of Boston 65 acres of land across Commonwealth Avenue in what is now called the Brighton Campus. In November 2004, Boston College purchased St. Stephen's Priory in Dover, encompassing 78.5 acres of land that is now used for conference and retreat space. On December 5, 2007, Boston College unveiled its 10-year, \$1.6 billion Strategic Plan, which called for the addition of 100 new faculty, a student center, recreation complex, a fine arts district, playing fields for baseball, softball and intramurals, and 1,200 new beds to meet 100 percent of undergraduate housing demand.

In June 2008, the Weston Jesuit School of Theology re-affiliated with Boston College, and joined the Institute of Religious Education and Pastoral Ministry and C21 Online to form the new School of Theology and Ministry.

Between 1996 and 2015, freshman applications increased from 16,501 to 29,486 and the average SAT scores of entering freshmen rose by more than 150 points to 2036. During this same period, the dollar amount of sponsored project awards received by the University more than doubled. Since 1996, the University's endowment has grown from \$590 million to \$2.3 billion.

From 2012 to 2013, Boston College celebrated the 150th anniversary of its founding. The Sesquicentennial celebration opened with a landmark Mass at Boston's Fenway Park, followed by six academic symposia, a student concert at Boston's Symphony Hall, an oncampus naturalization ceremony, and a seven-city "150 on the Road" alumni volunteer effort, in which 1823 alumni, parents and friends packed 451,077 meals for shipment to needy families in West Africa.

Stokes Hall, a 183,000 square-foot building strategically designed to foster interdisciplinary collaboration among BC's humanities departments and enhance student-faculty interaction, officially opened in 2013. The Institute for Advanced Jesuit Studies was launched in 2014.

In 2015, the Morrissey College of Arts and Sciences was dedicated in honor of alumnus, longstanding trustee and benefactor Robert J. Morrissey '60.

In 2016, Boston College was elevated to the Carnegie Classification of 'R1', a designation assigned to doctoral universities with the highest levels of research activity. The University initiated its 10year NEASC accreditation and a new strategic planning effort and closed its Light the World campaign, the most successful capital campaign in BC history.

#### A Boston College Chronology

1857 John McElroy, S.J., purchased property in the South End 1940 The Football team traveled to its first bowl game — the of Boston for a new college. Cotton Bowl — and was defeated by Clemson (6-3). Gov. John A. Andrew signed the charter of Boston Cardinal William O'Connell obtained the Liggett estate, College, April 1. The first meeting of the Boston College the future site of Upper Campus, and gifted it to the Trustees took place on July 6. University. Boston College opened on September 5, with John Bapst, To accommodate post-war enrollment, army surplus 1946 S.J., as president, Robert Fulton, S.J., as dean, and 22 barracks became dormitories on the present site of students. Campion Hall; a larger office/classroom building was erected on the present location of McGuinn Hall, and a 1877 Nine students received A.B. degrees at the first recreation building on the site of Cushing Hall. Commencement on June 28. Construction began on the first permanent building since the completion of Bapst in 1928, to house the College of Publication began on The Stylus, the Boston College Business Administration (occupied in September, 1948). literary magazine. The School of Nursing opened on Newbury Street in 1907 Thomas Gasson, S.J., named president; purchased the Boston. Lawrence Farm in Chestnut Hill for a new campus. 1949 Boston College acquired the small reservoir on the Lower Campus. The Men's Hockey team won its first national The first graduation ceremony took place on the Chestnut Hill Campus on June 18. Four classes enrolled in the title at Colorado Springs. newly opened Gasson Hall in September. Completion of Lyons Hall. 1951 Conscription and voluntary enlistment for World War I reduced Boston College enrollment to 125 in October, The School of Education opened in September in Gasson 1952 down from 671 two years earlier. Hall. Doctoral programs began in economics, education, and history, initiating an era of increased emphasis on Boston College won its first major football victory, 5-3, graduate education. 1919 over favored Yale at New Haven. First issue of The Heights, student weekly, printed November 17. The Law School moved to St. Thomas More Hall on the 1954 Chestnut Hill Campus. 1923 The Baseball team beat Holy Cross 4-1 before 30,000 at Braves Field, June 18. Claver, Loyola, and Xavier halls opened, the first student 1955 residences. The School of Education moved into Campion 1924 Summer School began. 1925 Boston College began to fill out the dimensions of its 1957 The Graduate School of Management opened. Alumni charter as a university with the founding of the Graduate Stadium was dedicated September 21. School of Arts and Sciences. Latin was no longer required for the A.B. degree. The College of Arts and Sciences Honors Program and the 1928 Bapst Library opened, the fourth of the early Maginnis and Walsh buildings. Weston Observatory, the Scholar of the College Program began. The original seismological station, was founded. gymnasium, Roberts Center, and the first hockey rink, McHugh Forum, opened. The Law School opened at 11 Beacon Street, and the 1929 Evening College began as "Boston College Intown" at 126 1959 The Board of Regents, advisors to the Trustees and BC Newbury Street, Boston. administration, was established. 1935 Greek was no longer required for the A.B. degree. 1960 The School of Nursing occupied its campus building, Cushing Hall. Three more student residences, named for the early bishops of Boston, Cheverus, Fenwick, and 1936 The Graduate School of Social Work opened at Newbury Fitzpatrick, were completed. 1938 The School of Management opened at Newbury Street as McElroy Commons opened. 1961 the "College of Business Administration."

- 1963 President John F. Kennedy addressed the Boston College Centennial Convocation on April 20. The self-study of the College of Arts and Sciences led to a new core curriculum, a reduction in the course load, the election of department chairmen, the establishment of Educational Policy committees, and sabbaticals.
- Carney Hall opened. Students moved into Welch, Williams, and Roncalli residences.
- 1966 Dedication of Higgins Hall in November.
- 1968 The Board of Regents joined the Jesuit Trustees to form the Board of Directors on October 8. The Black Talent Program, precursor to AHANA Student Programs, began.
- Women were admitted for degrees in all undergraduate colleges. The modular residences were placed on the Lower Campus. PULSE, an academic/social action program, and the Campus School for children with multiple disabilities began.
- The offices of President of Boston College and Rector of the Boston College Jesuit Community were separated on January 1. Installation of Omicron Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa took place on April 6.
- 1972 J. Donald Monan, S.J., succeeded W. Seavey Joyce, S.J., as president on September 5. The Trustees voted to eliminate the Board of Directors and to expand the Board of Trustees to include laypeople. The newly structured Board of Trustees, with 35 members (13 Jesuits), elected Cornelius Owens '36 chairman. The Women's Center was established.
- The Long-Range Fiscal Planning Committee presented to the Trustees a plan for balanced budgets for the succeeding five years.
- Newton College of the Sacred Heart became part of Boston College (announced March 11).
- The Law School moved to the Newton Campus. Edmond's Hall was occupied in September.
- The New Heights Advancement Campaign to raise \$21 million began in April. It would raise more than \$25 million over the next five years.
- One thousand friends of Speaker of the House Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr. '36, gathered in Washington to establish the O'Neill Chair in American Politics, December 9. The Graduate School of Social Work established a doctoral degree program. The Recreation Complex was named for Athletic Director William J. Flynn.
- The Jesuit Community endowed the Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., Chair for distinguished Jesuit scholars.
- 1982 Walsh Hall residence was named in honor of former president Michael P. Walsh, S.J., on October 7.

- 1984 O'Neill Library was dedicated to Speaker Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr. '36. Doug Flutie was awarded the Heisman Trophy.
- 1985 The E. Paul Robsham, Jr. Theater Arts Center was opened on the Lower Campus.
- Bapst Library was rededicated, and Burns Library opened 1986 on April 22. The University planning document "Goals for Nineties" was released. The Alumni Association moved to Alumni House on the Newton Campus. A St. Patrick's Day dinner took place in Washington honoring House Speaker Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr. '36. Speakers included President Ronald Reagan, former President Gerald Ford, and Bob Hope. The event raised \$2 million for Boston College scholarships. The five-year \$125- million Campaign for Boston College began. McHugh Forum was dismantled to make way for Conte Forum.
- 1987 The School of Management's doctoral program in finance was approved by the Trustees. The Jesuit Institute, funded by a \$1.5 million gift from the Jesuit Community, with a matching University commitment, was established to support exploration into the religious and ethical questions that emerge from the intersection of faith and culture.
- 1988 The first students were enrolled in the new School of Nursing Ph.D. program. The Music Program became a department in the College of Arts and Sciences. Vouté Hall opened. The Museum of Art opened in Devlin Hall.
- 1989 Congressman Silvio O. Conte '49, was present for the dedication of Conte Forum. The School of Management became the Carroll School of Management in honor of Wallace E. Carroll '28. Sister Thea Bowman was awarded an honorary degree, and AHANA House was named for her in October. Roberts Center was razed to make room for the Merkert Chemistry Center.
- A wing was added to Campion Hall, completing a major renovation of the original building.
- 1992 The Eugene F. Merkert Chemistry Center was dedicated. The Campaign for Boston College was completed, exceeding the \$125-million goal by more than \$11 million.
- 1993 The renovated Devlin Hall welcomed its occupants, including the Department of Geology and Geophysics, the Department of Fine Arts, and the Admission Office. The Football team beat number- one ranked Notre Dame at South Bend, 41-39. Renovation of Fulton Hall began. The Theater Department was established.
- 1994 Graduate programs in Nursing and Education separated from the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences. J. Donald Monan, S.J., established a University Academic Planning Council to map University strategies. A garage for 900 cars was completed behind St. Mary's Hall. The stadium seating capacity was enlarged from 32,000 to 44,500.

- On October 6, the Trustees elected William P. Leahy, S.J., to succeed J. Donald Monan, S.J., as president. Fulton Hall reopened, enlarged and transformed exteriorly to match the Gothic style of the early buildings.
- The Law School's new library was completed and opened on the Newton Campus in January. U.S. News & World Report ranked Boston College 16th among the nation's teaching universities and 37th in the national university category. The student residence at 70 St. Thomas More Road was named Thomas A. and Margaret A. Vanderslice Hall; a nearby residence building was named Gabelli Hall; the museum became the Charles S. and Isabella V. McMullen Museum of Art. On July 31, J. Donald Monan, S.J.'s 24-year presidency ended, and on October 18, William P. Leahy, S.J., was inaugurated as the 25th president of Boston College.
- In a rating of graduate schools, U.S. News & World Report placed Boston College Law School 22nd in its field, while the Graduate School of Social Work was ranked 14th, the School of Nursing 27th, and the School of Education 28th. In March, William P. Leahy, S.J. was homilist at the annual St. Patrick's Day Mass at the Cathedral of the Holy Cross.
- 1998 The Irish Institute and the Irish Studies Program celebrated their new home at Connolly House. Work began on a three-year project to renovate and expand Higgins Hall, which housed the Biology and Physics departments. U.S. News & World Report rated the BC schools of Law, Education, and Nursing among the top 25 in their fields. BC undergraduates won more than 20 prestigious national fellowships, including a dozen Fulbrights and a coveted Marshall Scholarship.
- 1999 The School of Education was named the Carolyn A. and Peter S. Lynch School of Education in recognition of the couple's gift of more than \$10 million. For the fifth consecutive year, Boston College was ranked among the top 40 national universities by U.S. News & World Report. The McMullen Museum of Art's exhibition "Saints and Sinners: Caravaggio and the Baroque Image" attracted more than 65,000 visitors. BC announced its Ever to Excel Capital Campaign.
- 2000 The annual *U.S. News & World Report* survey ranked Boston College 38th among the nation's 228 national universities. Geoffrey and Rene Boisi committed \$5 million to establish the Center for Religion and American Public Life, directed by political scientist Alan Wolfe. The Norma Jean Calderwood Chair in Islamic and Asian Art was established.
- A \$2 million grant from the Lilly Endowment supported 2001 a Boston College program to encourage students to integrate faith and career. BC established a permanent Dublin home, on St. Stephen's Green, as a resource for the University's Irish Studies Program. Men's Hockey won its second national title, defeating the University of North Dakota.

- 2002 Boston College received a record number of undergraduate applications for the 2002-2003 academic year, with more than 21,000 applying for the approximately 2,200 available seats. U.S. News & World Report ranked the Carroll Graduate School 39th in the nation. The former Evening College was renamed the Woods College of Advancing Studies in honor of longtime dean James A. Woods, S.J.; President William P. Leahy, S.J., announced that Boston College would launch an initiative called "The Church in the 21st Century" to help renew and revitalize the Church in the wake of the clergy abuse scandal.
- 2003 The Boston College "Church in the 21st Century" initiative attracted national attention with its conferences and seminars. Boston College's Ever to Excel Capital Campaign surpassed its original \$400 million goal by generating more than \$440 million in gifts. BC announced that it would withdraw from the Big East and accept an invitation to join the Atlantic Coast Conference. Two Boston College students earned Rhodes Scholarships, the first in the University's history. The School of Nursing was renamed the William F. Connell School of Nursing in honor of longtime Trustee, William F. Connell, '59.
- 2004 In June, Boston College acquired 43 acres of land and five buildings across Commonwealth Avenue in Brighton from the Archdiocese of Boston. BC also purchased St. Stephen's Priory in Dover to be used as a retreat and conference center. President William P. Leahy, S.J., took the "Church in the 21st Century" program to Los Angeles, Phoenix, Dallas, Atlanta, Naples, and Chicago, so that alumni could discuss issues confronting the Catholic Church.
- 2005 Boston College's "Church in the 21st Century" initiative was made into a permanent center. The Yawkey Athletics Center, a 72,000 square-foot addition to Alumni Stadium, opened in the spring. BC accepted 130 students from Loyola and Tulane universities until their schools in New Orleans recovered from the effects of Hurricane Katrina. Future President Barack Obama addressed students at First Year Academic Convocation.
- 2006 A partnership between Boston College, the Archdiocese of Boston, and St. Columbkille Parish was formed to allow the parish school to continue offering a pre-kindergarten through 8th grade Catholic education for children in the Allston-Brighton community. The Carroll School of Management established the Winston Center for Leadership and Ethics to examine issues of ethical leadership. Boston College launched a minor in Jewish Studies in the College of Arts and Sciences. Boston College set new records for the number of research grants and dollars won by faculty and staff, with a total of 358 awards, amounting to a total of \$44.4 million.

- 2007 A record number of 20 Boston College students were awarded Fulbright Scholarships, including 18 undergraduates. In August, Boston College signed an agreement with the Archdiocese of Boston for the purchase of an additional 18 acres of land, and several administrative and academic buildings, on the Brighton Campus. The international student body more than doubled during the past 20 years, climbing from 360 in 1986-87 to 767 in 2007. On December 5, Boston College unveiled its 10-year, \$1.6 billion Strategic Plan, including the addition of 100 faculty members, a recreation complex, a fine arts district, and athletic playing fields.
- 2008 The College of Arts and Sciences approved an interdisciplinary major in Islamic Civilization and Societies. The Lynch School of Education received foundation grants totaling \$9.2 million to expand its successful "Boston Connects" in the public elementary schools in Boston. In June, the Weston Jesuit School of Theology re-affiliated with Boston College, and joined the Institute of Religious Education and Pastoral Ministry and C21 Online to form the new School of Theology and Ministry. Boston College launched its \$1.5 billion Light the World Capital Campaign.
- 2009 On June 18, the City of Boston approved Boston College's plans for the Lower and Brighton campuses proposing the construction of a student center, a fine arts district, a recreation center, playing fields for intramural sports, and sufficient residence halls to meet 100 percent of demand for undergraduate housing. On November 11, BC dedicated a Veterans Memorial on the Burns Library lawn. The 68-foot-long granite wall is inscribed with the names of the 205 alumni who died in military service to their country.
- 2010 Planning began for the construction of Stokes Hall, along the southwest corner of Middle Campus. On April 10, BC defeated Wisconsin to win the NCAA men's hockey championship. The Geology and Geophysics Department was renamed the Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences to reflect environmental interest at BC. The Times Higher Education rankings placed Boston College at 161 among the top universities in the world. A \$20 million commitment from benefactors Patrick and Barbara Roche established the Roche Center for Catholic Education within the Lynch School.
- 2011 The Graduate School of Social Work commemorated 75 years of social work teaching and research. Construction began on Stokes Hall, the first new academic building to be constructed on Middle Campus in more than two decades.

- 2012 Boston College won its fifth NCAA Men's Ice Hockey National Championship, defeating Ferris State. A \$15 million commitment from alumnus Patrick Cadigan '57 created the Cadigan Alumni Center on the Brighton Campus. Boston College commenced its 150th anniversary celebration with a Sesquicentennial Mass at Fenway Park on September 15. Stayer Hall was named and dedicated in honor of University Trustee Ralph Stayer, his wife Shelly, and their family.
- 2013 Boston College continued its celebration of its 150th anniversary with academic symposia, a performance of student musical groups at Boston's Symphony Hall and a seven-city alumni and parent volunteer effort that packed 451,077 meals for shipment to West Africa. Stokes Hall, strategically designed to foster interdisciplinary collaboration among BC's humanities departments and enhance student-faculty interaction, officially opened. It was made possible by a gift from University Trustee Patrick Stokes '64 and his wife, Aja. Professor of History Robin Fleming was awarded a prestigious MacArthur Fellowship ("genius grant"), a first for a BC faculty member.
- Construction began on a 490-bed residence hall at 2150 Commonwealth Avenue, the site of the former More Hall. New endowed assistant professorships were established, part of an initiative to support junior faculty research and early-career development. The Institute for Advanced Jesuit Studies was launched.
- 2015 The Morrissey College of Arts and Sciences was dedicated in honor of alumnus, long-serving trustee and generous benefactor Robert. J. Morrissey '60.
- Boston College was elevated to the Carnegie Classification of 'R1', a designation assigned to doctoral universities with the highest levels of research activity. Athletics announced plans for three projects: a recreational center, playing fields, and an athletics field house. The University initiated its 10-year NEASC accreditation and a new strategic planning effort. The Light the World campaign closed, the most successful capital campaign in BC history. A new residence hall opened at the former site of More Hall; the McMullen Museum of Art reopened at its new location on BC's Brighton Campus.

### Boston College Profile

| Undergraduate Admission (Class of 2020)                     |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| Applicants  | 28,956                   |
| Enrollees   |                          |
| Men   | 1,056                    |
| Women   | 1,303                    |
| Total Freshman Class  | 2,359                    |
| Enrollment (Full- and Part-Time; Fall 2016)                 |                          |
| Undergraduate   | 9,309                    |
| Advancing Studies (Undergraduate)                           | 405                      |
| Graduate & Professional                                     | 4,542                    |
| Total Enrollment  | 14,256                   |
| Degrees Conferred (Academic Year 2015-16)                   |                          |
| Undergraduate   | 2,259                    |
| Advancing Studies (Undergraduate)                           | 62                       |
| Graduate, Professional & Canonical                          | <u>1,756</u>             |
| Total Degrees Conferred                                     | 4,077                    |
| Living Alumni (Fall 2016)                                   | 177,276                  |
| Faculty (Academic Year 2016-17)                             |                          |
| Full-Time Faculty   | 821                      |
| Part-Time Faculty (FTE)                                     | 175                      |
| Teaching Fellows  | 151                      |
| Teaching Assistants   | 331                      |
| Professional, Administrative, and Support Staff (Fall 2016) |                          |
| Total Professional, Administrative Staff                    | 1,548                    |
| Total Secretarial, Clerical, Technical                      | 547                      |
| Total Facilities Services, Plant Services                   | 555                      |
| Libraries (Total Volumes 2016)                              | 3,245,904                |
| Physical Plant (Spring 2016)                                |                          |
| Acres   |                          |
| Chestnut Hill Campus  | 121                      |
| Brighton Campus   | 66                       |
| Newton Campus   | 40                       |
| Other   | <u>111</u>               |
| Total Acres   | 338                      |
| Buildings   |                          |
| Administrative/Academic                                     | 62                       |
| Student Residence<br>Other                                  | 30                       |
| Otner<br>Total Buildings                                    | <u>59</u><br><b>15</b> 1 |
| Tomi Danaings   | 131                      |
| Finance (Fiscal Year 2015-16)                               |                          |
| Total Operating Revenues and Other Support                  | \$937.4 MILLION          |
| Total Operating Expenses                                    | \$937.3 MILLION          |
|   |                          |

## Administration & Faculty

### BOARD OF TRUSTEE MEMBERSHIP, 2016-2017

John F. Fish\*

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer Suffolk Construction Company

Vice Chair

Peter K. Markell '77\*

Executive Vice President of Administration and Finance, CFO and Treasurer Partners HealthCare System, Inc.

Secretary

Susan Martinelli Shea '76\*

Founder and President

Dancing with the Students

Steven M. Barry '85\*

Managing Director, Chief Investment Officer of Fundamental Equity Goldman Sachs Asset Management

Drake G. Behrakis '86

President and Chief Executive Officer Marwick Associates

Patricia Lynott Bonan '79

Managing Director (Ret.) JPMorgan Chase & Co.

Cathy M. Brienza NC '71

Partner (Ret.)

WallerSutton 2000, LP and Waller-Sutton Media Partners, LP

Karen Izzi Bristing '84

Owner

**Equinox Equestrian Center** 

John E. Buehler, Jr. '69

Senior Advisor (Ret.) Ares Management LLC

Patrick Carney '70

Chairman Emeritus Claremont Companies

Hon. Darcel D. Clark '83

District Attorney

Bronx County District Attorney Office

Charles I. Clough, Jr. '64\*

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer Clough Capital Partners, LP

John M. Connors, Jr. '63, D.B.A. '07 (Hon.)\*

Chairman

The Connors Family Office

Robert J. Cooney, Esq. '74

Partner

Cooney & Conway

Paul R. Coulson

President and Chairman Ardagh Group

Claudia Henao de la Cruz '85

Past Chair

Centro Mater Foundation

\*Executive Committee Member Note: Only Boston College degrees listed Source: President's Office

Michael H. Devlin II '88

Managing Director

Curragh Capital Partners, LLC

John R. Egan '79\*

Managing Partner

Carruth Management, LLC

Michael E. Engh, S.J.

President

Santa Clara University

Mario J. Gabelli

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer GAMCO Investors, Inc.

William J. Geary '80

General Partner

Flare Capital Partners

Susan McManama Gianinno '70

Chairman

Publicis North America

David T. Griffith '68

President and CEO

M. Griffith Investment Services, Inc.

Kathleen Powers Haley '76

Manager

Snows Hill Management LLC

Christian W. E. Haub

President and Chairman Emil Capital Partners, LLC

Daniel S. Hendrickson, S.J.

President

Creighton University

Michaela Murphy Hoag '86\*

Founder and Chair Part the Cloud

Joseph L. Hooley III '79\*

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer State Street Corporation

Kathleen Flatley Ix '88, M.Ed. '92

Robert L. Keane, S.J. '71, M.Div.'78

Rector

Boston College Jesuit Community

Alfred F. Kelly, Jr. President and Chief Executive Officer

Intersection

William P. Leahy, S.J.\*

President

Boston College

Peter S. Lynch '65, LL.D. '95 (Hon.)

Vice Chairman

Fidelity Management & Research Company

Matthew F. Malone, S.J.

President and Editor in Chief

America Media

T. J. Maloney '75

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer Lincolnshire Management, Inc.

Carmine A. Martignetti '76

President and Co-Owner

Martignetti Companies

David M. McAuliffe '71 Managing Director of Investment Banking (Ret.)

J.P. Morgan

Kathleen M. McGillycuddy NC '71

Executive Vice President (Ret.)

FleetBoston Financial

William S. McKiernan '78

President

WSM Capital, LLC

John C. Morrissey III

Managing Director

Shea Ventures

David P. O'Connor '86

Private Investor and Managing Partner High Rise Capital Partners, LLC

Stephen J. Pemberton '89, D.B.A. '15 (Hon.)

Vice President, Diversity and Inclusion

Chief Diversity Officer

Walgreens Boots Alliance

Frank E. Previte '65

Founder, President, and Chief Executive Officer

EBI Consulting

Navyn Datoo Salem '94, D.S.S. '12 (Hon.)

Founder Edesia Global Nutrition Solutions

Rev. Nicholas A. Sannella '67 Immaculate Conception Parish

Philip W. Schiller '82 Sr. Vice President of Worldwide Marketing

Apple Computer, Inc.

Ralph C. Stayer

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer (Ret.)

Johnsonville Sausage, LLC

Patrick T. Stokes '64\*

Chairman of the Board and

Chief Executive Officer (Ret.)

Anheuser-Busch Companies, Inc.

Elizabeth W. Vanderslice '86

David C. Weinstein, Esq., JD '75

Chief of Administration (Ret.) Fidelity Investments

Michael D. White '74

Chairman, President, Chief Executive Officer (Ret.)

DIRECTV

### TRUSTEE ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP, 2016-2017

Mary Jane Vouté Arrigoni

Peter W. Bell '86

Senior Advisor

Highland Capital Partners

Erick Berrelleza, S.J.

Ph.D. Candidate

Boston University

Geoffrey T. Boisi '69

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer Roundtable Investment Partners LLC

Matthew J. Botica, Esq. '72

Partner

Winston & Strawn LLP

Wayne A. Budd, Esq. '63, LL.D. '13 (Hon.)

Senior Counsel

Goodwin Procter LLP

Christopher A. Calderón, S.J.

St. Peter Faber Jesuit Community

Juan A. Concepción, Esq. '96, M.Ed. '97, J.D. '03, M.B.A. '03

Associate General Counsel

Local Corporation

Margot C. Connell, L.H.D. '09 (Hon.)

Chair and Member of the Advisory Board

Connell Limited Partnership

Kathleen A. Corbet '82

Founder and Principal

Cross Ridge Capital, LLC

Joseph E. Corcoran '59, D.B.A. '09 (Hon.)

Chairman

Corcoran Jennison Companies

Leo J. Corcoran, Esq. '81

Autumn Development Company, Inc.

Robert F. Cotter '73

President (Ret.)

Kerzner International

Brian E. Daley, S.J.

Huisking Professor of Theology

University of Notre Dame

Robert M. Devlin

Chairman

Curragh Capital Partners, LLC

Francis A. Doyle '70, M.B.A. '75

President and Chief Executive Officer

Connell Limited Partnership

Cynthia Lee Egan '78

President of Retirement Plan Services (Ret.)

T. Rowe Price

Emilia M. Fanjul

Boston College Parent

John F. Farrell, Jr.

Yen-Tsai Feng

Roy E. Larsen Librarian (Ret.)

Harvard College

Janice Gipson '77

Mary J. Steele Guilfoile '76

Chairman

MG Advisors, Inc.

Paul F. Harman, S.J. '61, M.A. '62, B.D. '68

Vice President for Mission

College of the Holy Cross

John L. Harrington '57, M.B.A. '66, D.B.A. '10 (Hon.)

Chairman of the Board

Yawkey Foundation

Richard T. Horan, Sr. '53

President (Ret.)

Hughes Oil Company, Inc.

Richard A. Jalkut '66

Chief Executive Officer

TelePacific Communications

Michael D. Jones, Esq. '72, J.D. '76

Chief Operating Officer (Ret.)

PBS

Edmund F. Kelly

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer (Ret.)

Liberty Mutual Group

Robert K. Kraft

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer

The Kraft Group

John L. LaMattina '71

Senior Partner

PureTech Ventures

Douglas W. Marcouiller, S.J., M.Div. '86

Assistente Regionale

Curia Generalizia della Compagnia di Gesù

John A. McNeice, Jr. '54, D.B.A. '97 (Hon.)

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer (Ret.)

The Colonial Group, Inc.

Robert J. Morrissey, Esq. '60, LL.D. '14 (Hon.)

Senior Partner

Morrissey, Hawkins & Lynch

John V. Murphy '71

Chairman, President, and CEO (Ret.)

Oppenheimer Funds, Inc.

R. Michael Murray, Jr. '61, M.A. '65

Director Emeritus

McKinsey & Company, Inc.

Robert J. Murray '62

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer (Ret.)

New England Business Service, Inc.

### TRUSTEE ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP (CONTINUED), 2016-2017

Therese E. Myers NC '66

Chief Executive Officer Bouquet Multimedia, LLC

Brien M. O'Brien '80

Chairman and CEO Port Capital, LLC

Thomas P. O'Neill III '68

Chief Executive Officer O'Neill and Associates

Brian G. Paulson, S.J., S.T.L. '93

Provincial of the Chicago-Detroit Province

The Society of Jesus

Sally Engelhard Pingree

Director and Vice Chairman

Engelhard Hanovia, Inc.

Paula D. Polito '81

Client Strategy Officer and Group Managing Director

UBS Wealth Management Americas

R. Robert Popeo, Esq., J.D. '61

Chairman and President

Mintz, Levin, Cohn, Ferris, Glovsky & Popeo, PC

John J. Powers '73

Managing Director

Goldman Sachs & Company

Richard F. Powers III '67

Advisory Director (Ret.)

Morgan Stanley

Ambassador Pierre-Richard Prosper, Esq. '85

Counsel

Arent Fox LLP

Nicholas S. Rashford, S.J.

Professor

St. Joseph's University

Thomas J. Rattigan '60

Thomas F. Ryan, Jr. '63

Private Investor (Ret.)

Randall P. Seidl '85

Chief Executive Officer

Revenue Acceleration, LLC

Note: Only Boston College degrees listed.

Source: President's Office

John J. Shea, S.J., M.Ed. '70

Director of Campus Ministry

Chaplain for Lincoln Center Fordham University

Marianne D. Short, Esq. NC '73, J.D. '76

Executive Vice President and Chief Legal Officer

UnitedHealth Group

Joseph E. Simmons, S.J.

St. Peter Faber Jesuit Community

Sylvia Q. Simmons, M.Ed. '62, Ph.D. '90, D.H.L. '11 (Hon.)

President (Ret.)

American Student Assistance Corporation

Robert L. Sullivan '50, M.A. '52

International Practice Director (Ret.)

Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Company

Richard F. Syron '66, LL.D. '89 (Hon.)

Thomas A. Vanderslice '53, D.B.A. '03 (Hon.)

Jeffrey P. von Arx, S.J., M.Div. '81

President

Fairfield University

Vincent A. Wasik

Co-Founder and Principal

MCG Global, LLC

Benaree P. Wiley, D.P.A. '09 (Hon.)

President and Chief Executive Officer (Emeritus)

The Partnership, Inc.

Jeremy K. Zipple, S.J. '00, S.T.L. '14

**Executive Editor** 

America Media

### CHAIRS - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

| Cornelius W. Owens       | 1972-1975 |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Thomas J. Galligan, Jr.  | 1975-1978 |
| James P. O'Neill         | 1978-1981 |
| William F. Connell       | 1981-1984 |
| David S. Nelson          | 1984-1987 |
| Thomas A. Vanderslice    | 1987-1990 |
| John M. Connors, Jr.     | 1990-1993 |
| Geoffrey T. Boisi        | 1993-1996 |
| Richard F. Syron         | 1996-1999 |
| Charles I. Clough, Jr.   | 1999-2002 |
| John M. Connors, Jr.     | 2002-2005 |
| Patrick T. Stokes        | 2005-2008 |
| William J. Geary         | 2008-2011 |
| Kathleen M. McGillycuddy | 2011-2014 |
| John F. Fish             | 2014-2017 |
|                          |           |

### Officers of the University 2016-2017

### ACADEMIC ADMINISTRATION 2016-2017

#### President

William P. Leahy, S.J.

### **Provost and Dean of Faculties**

David Quigley

#### **Executive Vice President**

Michael J. Lochhead

#### Chancellor

J. Donald Monan, S.J.

### Vice President for Planning & Assessment

Kelli J. Armstrong

#### Vice President for Facilities Management

Daniel F. Bourque

### **Vice President for Information Technology**

Michael J. Bourque

### **Financial Vice President and Treasurer**

John D. Burke

#### Vice President for University Mission & **Ministry**

John T. Butler, S.J.

### Vice President and University Secretary

Terrence P. Devino, S.J.

#### Senior Vice President for University Advancement

James J. Husson

### Vice President for Student Affairs

Barbara Jones

#### Vice President for Governmental & **Community Affairs**

Thomas J. Keady

### Vice President for Development

Beth E. McDermott

#### Vice President & Executive Assistant to the President

Kevin J. Shea

#### **Vice President for Human Resources**

David P. Trainor

#### Office of the Provost and Dean of Faculties

David Quigley, Provost and Dean of Faculties

Thomas Chiles, Vice Provost for Research & Academic Planning

Akua Sarr, Vice Provost for Undergraduate Academic Affairs

Billy Soo, Vice Provost for Faculties Nanci Tessier, Vice Provost for Enrollment Management

John J. Burns, Associate Vice Provost for Undergraduate Academic Affairs

Joseph M. Carroll, Associate Vice Provost for Finance & Administration

Thomas P. McGuinness, Associate Vice Provost

#### Morrissey College of Arts & Sciences

Gregory Kalscheur, S.J., Dean

Julian E. Bourg, Associate Dean for the Core Rory A. Browne, Associate Dean (Undergraduate)

Clare M. Dunsford, Associate Dean (Undergraduate)

Candace Hetzner, Associate Dean for Academic Affairs (Graduate)

Robert V. Howe, Associate Dean for Admission & Administration (Graduate)

Michael Martin, Associate Dean (Undergraduate)

Eugene F. McMahon, Associate Dean for Finance & Administration William H. Petri, Associate Dean

(Undergraduate)

#### Lynch School of Education

Stanton Wortham, Dean

Mary Ellen Fulton, Associate Dean for Finance, Research & Administration Jamie R. Grenon, Associate Dean for Graduate Admissions & Financial Aid

James R. Mahalik, Associate Dean for Faculty & Academic Affairs

James Slotta, Associate Dean for Research Elizabeth Sparks, Associate Dean for Student Services

#### **Boston College Law School**

Vincent D. Rougeau, Dean

Maris L. Abbene, Associate Dean for Student Services

Filippa M. Anzalone, Associate Dean for Library & Technology Services/Professor

Jessica Cashdan, Executive Director for Advancement & Associate Dean

Brian I. Ouinn, Associate Dean for **Experiential Learning** 

John Stachniewicz, Associate Dean for Finance & Administration

Tracey A. West, Associate Dean for External Relations, Diversity & Inclusion Alfred C. Yen, Associate Dean for Faculty

Source: Department of Human Resources

#### Carroll School of Management

Andrew C. Boynton, Dean

Richard E. Keeley, Senior Associate Dean for Undergraduate Program

Hassan Tehranian, Senior Associate Dean for Faculty

Marilyn Eckelman, Associate Dean for Graduate Programs & Career Development

#### Connell School of Nursing

Susan Gennaro, Dean

Sean Clarke, Associate Dean (Undergraduate)

Christopher Grillo, Associate Dean for Finance & Administration

M. Katherine Hutchinson, Associate Dean (Graduate)

Ellen K. Mahoney, Interim Associate Dean for Research

W. Jean Weyman, Assistant Dean for Continuing Education

#### School of Social Work

Gautam N. Yadama, Dean

Svetlana Emery, Associate Dean for Finance, Research & Administration

Teresa T. Schirmer, Associate Dean for Student Experience

David T. Takeuchi, Associate Dean for Research

Thomas Walsh, Associate Dean & MSW Program Director

William Howard, Assistant Dean for **Enrollment Management** 

#### School of Theology & Ministry

Thomas D. Stegman, S.J., Dean

Jennifer Bader, Associate Dean for Academic Affairs

Adam Poluzzi, Associate Dean for Enrollment Management

Jacqueline Regan, Associate Dean for Student Affairs

#### Woods College of Advancing Studies

James P. Burns, IVD, Dean

Neal Couture, Associate Dean for Administration & Finance

David M. Goodman, Associate Dean for Academic Affairs & Advising

Claudia C. Pouravelis, Associate Dean for **Enrollment Management** 

#### **University Libraries**

Thomas B. Wall, University Librarian Scott R. Britton, Associate University

Librarian for Public Services

Christine Conroy, Associate University Librarian for Collection & Administrative Services

Christian Yves Dupont, Burns Librarian & Associate University Librarian

Kimberly C. Kowal, Associate University Librarian for Digital Initiatives & Services

Source: Department of Human Resources

### ACADEMIC INSTITUTES AND CENTERS 2016-2017

Barbara and Patrick Roche Center for Catholic Education Patricia Weitzel-O'Neill, Executive Director

Boisi Center for Religion & American Public Life Erik C. Owens, Interim Director Center for Christian-Jewish Learning James W. Bernauer, S.J., Director

**Center for Corporate Citizenship** Katherine V. Smith, Executive Director

Center for Human Rights & International Justice Daniel Kanstroom, Co-Director; M. Brinton Lykes, Co-Director

**Center for International Higher Education** Hans W. de Wit, Director

**Center for Irish Programs** James H. Murphy, Interim Director

Mary Walsh, Director **Center for Optimized Student Support** Center for Retirement Research Alicia H. Munnell, Director

**Center for Social Innovation** Stephanie Berzin, Co-Director; Tiziana C. Dearing, Co-Director

Center for the Study of Testing, Evaluation & Educational Policy Henry I. Braun, Director

Center for Work & Family J. Bradley Harrington, Executive Director

Clough Center for the Study of Constitutional Democracy Vlad Perju, Director

Corcoran Center for Real Estate & Urban Action Neil P. McCullagh, Director Global Leadership Institute Robert M. Mauro, Director

**Institute for Advanced Jesuit Studies** Casey Beaumier, S.J., Director

**Institute on Aging** James E. Lubben, Director

**Institute for the Liberal Arts** Mary T. Crane, Director Institute of Medieval Philosophy & Theology Stephen F. Brown, Director

Institute for Scientific Research Patricia H. Doherty, Director

Institute for the Study and Promotion of Race & Culture Janet E. Helms, Director

**Jesuit Institute** James F. Keenan, S.J., Director

**Lonergan Institute** Patrick Byrne, Director McGillycuddy-Logue Center for Undergraduate Global Studies Nick J. Gozik, Director

Nancy D. Netzer, Director McMullen Museum of Art

Rappaport Center for Law & Public Policy Elisabeth J. Medvedow, Executive Director

**Shea Center for Entrepreneurship** Jere Doyle, Executive Director

Jacquelyn B. James, Interim Co-Director; Tay K. McNamara, Interim Sloan Center on Aging & Work

Co-Director

TIMSS/PIRLS<sup>1</sup> International Study Center Michael O. Martin, Co-Director; Ina V. Mullis, Co-Director Winston Center for Leadership & Ethics Mary Ann T. Glynn, Co-Director; Richard Keeley, Co-Director

Note: Additional centers are listed on the University's chart of administration.

<sup>1</sup> Trends in International Mathematics and Science Study; Progress in International Reading Literacy Study

Source: Department of Human Resources

### THE JESUIT COMMUNITY AT BOSTON COLLEGE

With 51 members, the Jesuit Community at Boston College is one of the larger apostolic communities of the Society of Jesus throughout the world. Thirty-three Jesuit priests serve in the University as either full-time or part-time members of the administration, faculty, and staff. Many of them also offer Ignatian retreats and spiritual direction to faculty, staff, and students and also provide regular assistance to the diocesan church, both locally and nationally. Other Jesuits in residence include nine from seven countries around the world who are studying for graduate degrees at the University or at other institutions in the Boston area, four who are involved in ministries beyond the University, two who act as the Rector and Administrator of the Jesuit Community itself, two who are retired professors and one on sabbatical.

St. Mary's Hall is the primary residence of the Jesuit Community, although some Jesuits live in seven smaller residences around the perimeter of the campus. Three Jesuits live in student residence halls. And the Jesuits who staff St. Ignatius Church are members of the Jesuit Community at Boston College. For further details, see the Jesuit Community Web page at

http://www.bc.edu/content/bc/sites/jesuit.html.

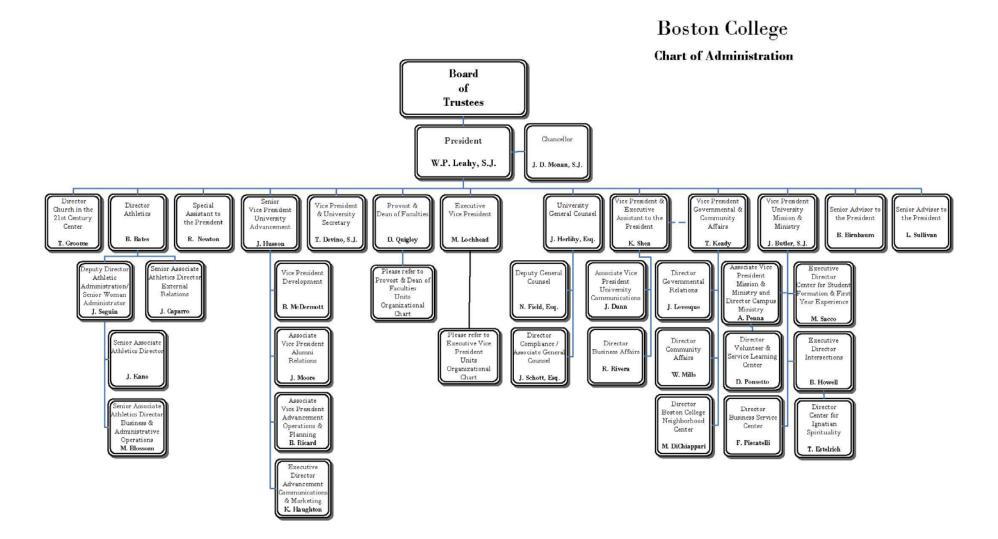
Source: Rector, Jesuit Community

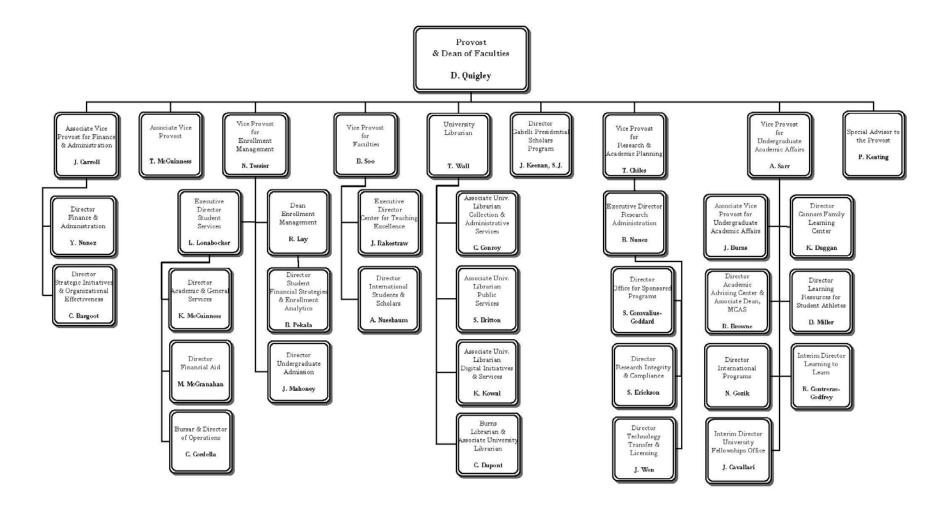
### THE SAINT PETER FABER JESUIT COMMUNITY AT BOSTON COLLEGE

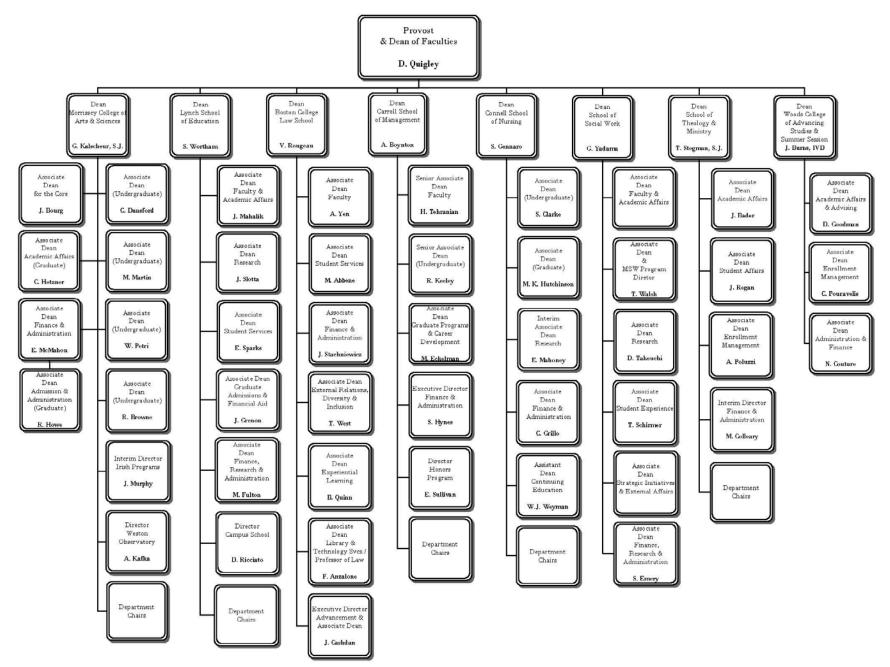
With 76 members, the Saint Peter Faber Jesuit Community (FJC) is an international group of Jesuits whose main apostolate is theological reflection, scholarship, and research. FJC includes Priests, Scholastics, and Brothers who come to study and teach Theology, and to prepare for ministry. The Community is located on Foster Street, adjacent to the Boston College Brighton campus.

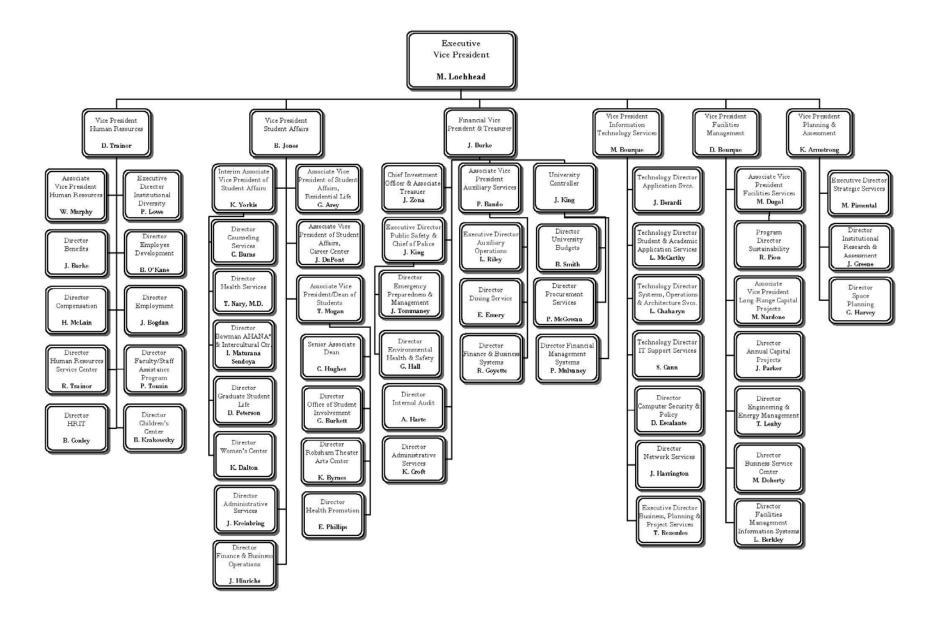
Together with the ecclesiastical faculty within the Boston College School of Theology and Ministry (BCSTM), FJC forms an Assistancy Apostolate that is accountable to the Jesuit Conference Board. The Major Superior is the President of the Jesuit Conference.

Source: Rector, Saint Peter Faber Jesuit Community









<sup>\*</sup> AHANA - African American, Hispanic, Asian, and Native American Source: Department of Human Resources, December 2016

### Professional, Administrative, and Support Staff Personnel By Gender, Fall 2016

|  |         | Ful   | l-Time Po | ositions |          |     | Part- | Time Po | sitions |       | Total            | Total    |
|--|---------|-------|-----------|----------|----------|-----|-------|---------|---------|-------|------------------|----------|
|  | Men     | Women | Open      | Total    | FTE      | Men | Women | Open    | Total   | FTE   | <b>Positions</b> | FTE      |
| Professional Administrative              |         |       |           |          |          |     |       |         |         |       |                  |          |
| Provost & Dean of Faculties <sup>1</sup> | 175     | 293   | 40        | 508      | 508.00   | 8   | 15    | 1       | 24      | 11.80 | 532              | 519.80   |
| Student Affairs                          | 40      | 75    | 4         | 119      | 119.00   | 14  | 7     | 0       | 21      | 7.02  | 140              | 126.02   |
| Athletics                                | 100     | 40    | 4         | 144      | 144.00   | 10  | 5     | 1       | 16      | 6.26  | 160              | 150.26   |
| Information Technology Services          | 139     | 59    | 7         | 205      | 205.00   | 0   | 0     | 0       | 0       | 0.00  | 205              | 205.00   |
| Financial Vice President <sup>2</sup>    | 73      | 61    | 9         | 143      | 143.00   | 2   | 1     | 0       | 3       | 1.57  | 146              | 144.57   |
| University Advancement <sup>3</sup>      | 29      | 92    | 18        | 139      | 139.00   | 0   | 0     | 0       | 0       | 0.00  | 139              | 139.00   |
| Facilities Management                    | 52      | 10    | 4         | 66       | 66.00    | 0   | 0     | 0       | 0       | 0.00  | 66               | 66.00    |
| President <sup>4</sup>                   | 43      | 20    | 6         | 69       | 69.00    | 1   | 0     | 0       | 1       | 0.57  | 70               | 69.57    |
| Human Resources                          | 8       | 26    | 3         | 37       | 37.00    | 0   | 1     | 0       | 1       | 0.06  | 38               | 37.06    |
| Mission & Ministry                       | 16      | 13    | 5         | 34       | 34.00    | 2   | 2     | 0       | 4       | 1.19  | 38               | 35.19    |
| Executive Vice President <sup>5</sup>    | 2       | 11    | 0         | 13       | 13.00    | 0   | 1     | 0       | 1       | 0.80  | 14               | 13.80    |
| Total                                    | 677     | 700   | 100       | 1,477    | 1,477.00 | 37  | 32    | 2       | 71      | 29.27 | 1,548            | 1,506.27 |
| Secretarial, Clerical, Technical, Att    | endants |       |           |          |          |     |       |         |         |       |                  |          |
| Provost & Dean of Faculties <sup>1</sup> | 53      | 176   | 18        | 247      | 247.00   | 2   | 18    | 5       | 25      | 13.53 | 272              | 260.53   |
| Student Affairs                          | 7       | 25    | 2         | 34       | 34.00    | 0   | 8     | 1       | 9       | 4.82  | 43               | 38.82    |
| Athletics                                | 6       | 16    | 2         | 24       | 24.00    | 0   | 1     | 0       | 1       | 0.60  | 25               | 24.60    |
| Information Technology Services          | 25      | 9     | 3         | 37       | 37.00    | 2   | 0     | 0       | 2       | 1.64  | 39               | 38.64    |
| Financial Vice President <sup>2</sup>    | 29      | 25    | 5         | 59       | 59.00    | 3   | 4     | 2       | 9       | 6.14  | 68               | 65.14    |
| University Advancement <sup>3</sup>      | 4       | 43    | 5         | 52       | 52.00    | 0   | 0     | 0       | 0       | 0.00  | 52               | 52.00    |
| Facilities Management                    | 3       | 4     | 1         | 8        | 8.00     | 3   | 0     | 0       | 3       | 1.45  | 11               | 9.45     |
| President <sup>4</sup>                   | 2       | 9     | 0         | 11       | 11.00    | 0   | 2     | 0       | 2       | 1.31  | 13               | 12.31    |
| Human Resources                          | 0       | 11    | 2         | 13       | 13.00    | 0   | 1     | 0       | 1       | 0.60  | 14               | 13.60    |
| Mission & Ministry                       | 1       | 6     | 0         | 7        | 7.00     | 0   | 0     | 0       | 0       | 0.00  | 7                | 7.00     |
| Executive Vice President <sup>5</sup>    | 0       | 3     | 0         | 3        | 3.00     | 0   | 0     | 0       | 0       | 0.00  | 3                | 3.00     |
| Total                                    | 130     | 327   | 38        | 495      | 495.00   | 10  | 34    | 8       | 52      | 30.09 | 547              | 525.09   |
| Dining, Facilities, Plant, Police Ser    | vices   |       |           |          |          |     |       |         |         |       |                  |          |
| Dining Services                          | 112     | 82    | 5         | 199      | 199.00   | 10  | 20    | 2       | 32      | 20.60 | 231              | 219.60   |
| Housekeeping                             | 108     | 55    | 7         | 170      | 170.00   | 0   | 0     | 0       | 0       | 0.00  | 170              | 170.00   |
| Grounds & Trades                         | 104     | 1     | 3         | 108      | 108.00   | 0   | 0     | 0       | 0       | 0.00  | 108              | 108.00   |
| Police                                   | 33      | 3     | 1         | 37       | 37.00    | 0   | 0     | 0       | 0       | 0.00  | 37               | 37.00    |
| Mailroom                                 | 9       | 0     | 0         | 9        | 9.00     | 0   | 0     | 0       | 0       | 0.00  | 9                | 9.00     |
| Total                                    | 366     | 141   | 16        | 523      | 523.00   | 10  | 20    | 2       | 32      | 20.60 | 555              | 543.60   |
| <b>Total Positions</b>                   | 1,173   | 1,168 | 154       | 2,495    | 2,495.00 | 57  | 86    | 12      | 155     | 79.96 | 2,650            | 2,574.96 |

 $<sup>^{1}</sup>$  Includes academic administration, Student Services, and all library professional administrative staff.

Note: Full-time Equivalent (FTE) of positions = hours per week compared to the full time standard for the respective position type. The above figures represent all permanent positions funded by the University as of November 1, 2016. Restricted funded positions are not included. Positions funded partially by outside contracts or grants are counted above as part-time university positions. Excludes Reserve Positions.

Source: Department of Human Resources

Includes Financial & Business Affairs, Boston College Police, Event Management, and Dining Services.
 Includes University Advancement and Alumni Relations.
 Includes Office of the President and all executives.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Includes Emergency Management & Preparedness and Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment.

### PROFESSIONAL, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND SUPPORT STAFF PERSONNEL By VP Area, Fall 2016

|  |       | Full-Time Positions |      |       |          |     | Part  | -Time Po | sitions |       | Total     | Total    |
|--|-------|---------------------|------|-------|----------|-----|-------|----------|---------|-------|-----------|----------|
|  | Men   | Women               | Open | Total | FTE      | Men | Women | Open     | Total   | FTE   | Positions | FTE      |
| Provost & Dean of Faculties <sup>1</sup> | 228   | 469                 | 58   | 755   | 755.00   | 10  | 33    | 6        | 49      | 25.33 | 804       | 780.33   |
| Student Affairs                          | 47    | 100                 | 6    | 153   | 153.00   | 14  | 15    | 1        | 30      | 11.84 | 183       | 164.84   |
| Athletics                                | 106   | 56                  | 6    | 168   | 168.00   | 10  | 6     | 1        | 17      | 6.86  | 185       | 174.86   |
| Information Technology Services          | 164   | 68                  | 10   | 242   | 242.00   | 2   | 0     | 0        | 2       | 1.64  | 244       | 243.64   |
| Financial Vice President <sup>2</sup>    | 247   | 171                 | 20   | 438   | 438.00   | 15  | 25    | 4        | 44      | 28.31 | 482       | 466.31   |
| University Advancement <sup>3</sup>      | 33    | 135                 | 23   | 191   | 191.00   | 0   | 0     | 0        | 0       | 0.00  | 191       | 191.00   |
| Facilities Management                    | 276   | 70                  | 15   | 361   | 361.00   | 3   | 0     | 0        | 3       | 1.45  | 364       | 362.45   |
| President <sup>4</sup>                   | 45    | 29                  | 6    | 80    | 80.00    | 1   | 2     | 0        | 3       | 1.88  | 83        | 81.88    |
| Human Resources                          | 8     | 37                  | 5    | 50    | 50.00    | 0   | 2     | 0        | 2       | 0.66  | 52        | 50.66    |
| Mission & Ministry                       | 17    | 19                  | 5    | 41    | 41.00    | 2   | 2     | 0        | 4       | 1.19  | 45        | 42.19    |
| Executive Vice President <sup>5</sup>    | 2     | 14                  | 0    | 16    | 16.00    | 0   | 1     | 0        | 1       | 0.80  | 17        | 16.80    |
| Total                                    | 1,173 | 1,168               | 154  | 2,495 | 2,495.00 | 57  | 86    | 12       | 155     | 79.96 | 2,650     | 2,574.96 |

 $<sup>^1\, \</sup>text{Includes academic administration, Student Services, and all library professional administrative staff.}$ 

Note: FTE of positions = hours per week compared to the full time standard for the respective position type. The above figures represent all permanent positions funded by the University as of November 1, 2016. Restricted funded positions are not included. Positions funded partially by outside contracts or grants are counted above as part-time university positions. Excludes Reserve Positions.

Source: Department of Human Resources

### RESTRICTED FUNDED PERSONNEL By Gender and FTE, Fall 2016

|                                  | Full-Time Positions |       |       |        | Part-Time Positions |       |       |       | Total     | Total  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|--------|
|                                  | Men                 | Women | Total | FTE    | Men                 | Women | Total | FTE   | Positions | FTE    |
| Professional, Administrative     | 15                  | 33    | 48    | 48.00  | 1                   | 10    | 11    | 5.27  | 59        | 53.27  |
| Research Staff                   | 33                  | 29    | 62    | 62.00  | 10                  | 10    | 20    | 12.58 | 82        | 74.58  |
| Secretarial, Clerical, Technical | 5                   | 18    | 23    | 23.00  | 1                   | . 2   | 3     | 1.20  | 26        | 24.20  |
| <b>Total Positions</b>           | 53                  | 80    | 133   | 133.00 | 12                  | 22    | 34    | 19.05 | 167       | 152.05 |

Note: Incremental restricted funded positions supported entirely by contract & grant, endowment or restricted gift funding as of November 1, 2016. Source: Department of Human Resources

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes Financial & Business Affairs, Boston College Police, Event Management, and Dining Services.
<sup>3</sup> Includes University Advancement and Alumni Relations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Includes Office of the President and all executives.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 5}$  Includes Emergency Management & Preparedness and Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment.

### FACULTY BY SCHOOL AND RANK 2015-2016

|                     | Profes | Professor |     | Associate |     | Assistant |     | Instructor/ Lecturer |     | Total |  |
|---------------------|--------|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|----------------------|-----|-------|--|
| School              | No.    | %         | No. | %         | No. | %         | No. | %                    | No. | %     |  |
| Arts & Sciences     | 167    | 35%       | 147 | 31%       | 152 | 32%       | 7   | 1%                   | 473 | 100%  |  |
| Education           | 23     | 40%       | 23  | 40%       | 11  | 19%       | 1   | 2%                   | 58  | 100%  |  |
| Law                 | 28     | 58%       | 17  | 35%       | 3   | 6%        | 0   | 0%                   | 48  | 100%  |  |
| Management          | 32     | 27%       | 35  | 29%       | 33  | 28%       | 20  | 17%                  | 120 | 100%  |  |
| Nursing             | 7      | 13%       | 19  | 36%       | 18  | 34%       | 9   | 17%                  | 53  | 100%  |  |
| Social Work         | 8      | 31%       | 10  | 38%       | 8   | 31%       | 0   | 0%                   | 26  | 100%  |  |
| Theology & Ministry | 5      | 19%       | 15  | 56%       | 7   | 26%       | 0   | 0%                   | 27  | 100%  |  |
| Total               | 270    | 34%       | 266 | 33%       | 232 | 29%       | 37  | 5%                   | 805 | 100%  |  |

### 2016-2017

|                     | Profes | Professor |     | Associate |     | Assistant |     | Instructor/ Lecturer |     | Total |  |
|---------------------|--------|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|----------------------|-----|-------|--|
| School              | No.    | %         | No. | %         | No. | %         | No. | %                    | No. | %     |  |
| Arts & Sciences     | 169    | 35%       | 168 | 35%       | 133 | 28%       | 8   | 2%                   | 478 | 100%  |  |
| Education           | 26     | 43%       | 25  | 41%       | 9   | 15%       | 1   | 2%                   | 61  | 100%  |  |
| Law                 | 30     | 59%       | 16  | 31%       | 5   | 10%       | 0   | 0%                   | 51  | 100%  |  |
| Management          | 34     | 27%       | 34  | 27%       | 40  | 31%       | 19  | 15%                  | 127 | 100%  |  |
| Nursing             | 6      | 12%       | 18  | 35%       | 16  | 31%       | 11  | 22%                  | 51  | 100%  |  |
| Social Work         | 11     | 37%       | 13  | 43%       | 6   | 20%       | 0   | 0%                   | 30  | 100%  |  |
| Theology & Ministry | 6      | 26%       | 12  | 52%       | 5   | 22%       | 0   | 0%                   | 23  | 100%  |  |
| Total               | 282    | 34%       | 286 | 35%       | 214 | 26%       | 39  | 5%                   | 821 | 100%  |  |

Note: In a change from previous years, faculty data will now reflect the current academic year. Due to this transition, faculty data for both 2015-16 and 2016-17 are included in the 2016-17 Fact Book. Includes all full-time faculty members who are not on leave.

Source: Office of the Provost and Dean of Faculties

### FACULTY BY SCHOOL AND GENDER 2015-2016

|                     | Me  | n   | Wom | en  | Total |      |  |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|--|
| School              | No. | %   | No. | %   | No.   | %    |  |
| Arts & Sciences     | 318 | 67% | 155 | 33% | 473   | 100% |  |
| Education           | 24  | 41% | 34  | 59% | 58    | 100% |  |
| Law                 | 24  | 50% | 24  | 50% | 48    | 100% |  |
| Management          | 77  | 64% | 43  | 36% | 120   | 100% |  |
| Nursing             | 5   | 9%  | 48  | 91% | 53    | 100% |  |
| Social Work         | 11  | 42% | 15  | 58% | 26    | 100% |  |
| Theology & Ministry | 17  | 63% | 10  | 37% | 27    | 100% |  |
| Total               | 476 | 59% | 329 | 41% | 805   | 100% |  |

### 2016-2017

|                     | Men |     | Wom | en  | Tot | al   |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| School              | No. | %   | No. | %   | No. | %    |
| Arts & Sciences     | 323 | 68% | 155 | 32% | 478 | 100% |
| Education           | 24  | 39% | 37  | 61% | 61  | 100% |
| Law                 | 27  | 53% | 24  | 47% | 51  | 100% |
| Management          | 82  | 65% | 45  | 35% | 127 | 100% |
| Nursing             | 5   | 10% | 46  | 90% | 51  | 100% |
| Social Work         | 13  | 43% | 17  | 57% | 30  | 100% |
| Theology & Ministry | 13  | 57% | 10  | 43% | 23  | 100% |
| Total               | 487 | 59% | 334 | 41% | 821 | 100% |

Note: In a change from previous years, faculty data will now reflect the current academic year. Due to this transition, faculty data for both 2015-16 and 2016-17 are included in the 2016-17 Fact Book. Includes all full-time faculty members who are not on leave.

Source: Office of the Provost and Dean of Faculties

### FACULTY BY SCHOOL AND TENURE STATUS 2015-2016

|                     | Tenur<br>Facul |     | Tenure Track<br>Faculty |     | Non-Tenure Track<br>Faculty |     | Total |      |
|---------------------|----------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-------|------|
| School              | No.            | %   | No.                     | %   | No.                         | %   | No.   | %    |
| Arts & Sciences     | 268            | 57% | 85                      | 18% | 120                         | 25% | 473   | 100% |
| Education           | 44             | 76% | 8                       | 14% | 6                           | 10% | 58    | 100% |
| Law                 | 31             | 65% | 3                       | 6%  | 14                          | 29% | 48    | 100% |
| Management          | 61             | 51% | 25                      | 21% | 34                          | 28% | 120   | 100% |
| Nursing             | 21             | 40% | 10                      | 19% | 22                          | 42% | 53    | 100% |
| Social Work         | 13             | 50% | 7                       | 27% | 6                           | 23% | 26    | 100% |
| Theology & Ministry | 16             | 59% | 8                       | 30% | 3                           | 11% | 27    | 100% |
| Total               | 454            | 56% | 146                     | 18% | 205                         | 25% | 805   | 100% |

### 2016-2017

|                     | Tenur<br>Facul |     | Tenure T<br>Facul |     | Non-Tenur<br>Facul |             | Tota | 1    |
|---------------------|----------------|-----|-------------------|-----|--------------------|-------------|------|------|
| School              | No.            | %   | No.               | %   | No.                | %           | No.  | %    |
| Arts & Sciences     | 279            | 58% | 76                | 16% | 123                | 26%         | 478  | 100% |
| Education           | 48             | 79% | 5                 | 8%  | 8                  | 13%         | 61   | 100% |
| Law                 | 32             | 63% | 4                 | 8%  | 15                 | 29%         | 51   | 100% |
| Management          | 61             | 48% | 26                | 20% | 40                 | 31%         | 127  | 100% |
| Nursing             | 19             | 37% | 9                 | 18% | 23                 | 45%         | 51   | 100% |
| Social Work         | 17             | 57% | 6                 | 20% | 7                  | 23%         | 30   | 100% |
| Theology & Ministry | 12             | 52% | 8                 | 35% | 3                  | 13%         | 23   | 100% |
| Total               | 468            | 57% | 134               | 16% | 219                | <b>27</b> % | 821  | 100% |

Note: In a change from previous years, faculty data will now reflect the current academic year. Due to this transition, faculty data for both 2015-16 and 2016-17 are included in the 2016-17 Fact Book. Includes all full-time faculty members who are not on leave. Source: Office of the Provost and Dean of Faculties

### FACULTY BY HIGHEST DEGREE EARNED AND GENDER 2015-2016

|           | Men |      | Wom | en   | Total |      |
|-----------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|------|
| Degree    | No. | %    | No. | %    | No.   | %    |
| Doctorate | 458 | 96%  | 294 | 89%  | 752   | 93%  |
| Master's  | 17  | 4%   | 35  | 11%  | 52    | 6%   |
| Other     | 1   | <1%  | 0   | 0%   | 1     | <1%  |
| Total     | 476 | 100% | 329 | 100% | 805   | 100% |

### 2016-2017

|           | Me  | n    | Won | nen  | To  | tal  |
|-----------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|
| Degree    | No. | %    | No. | %    | No. | %    |
| Doctorate | 463 | 95%  | 297 | 89%  | 760 | 93%  |
| Master's  | 22  | 5%   | 37  | 11%  | 59  | 7%   |
| Other     | 2   | <1%  | 0   | 0%   | 2   | <1%  |
| Total     | 487 | 100% | 334 | 100% | 821 | 100% |

Note: In a change from previous years, faculty data will now reflect the current academic year. Due to this transition, faculty data for both 2015-16 and 2016-17 are included in the 2016-17 Fact Book. Includes all full-time faculty members who are not on leave. Source: Office of the Provost and Dean of Faculties

### FACULTY BY RANK AND GENDER 2015-2016

|                     | Me  | Men  |     | ien  | Total |      |
|---------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|------|
| Rank                | No. | %    | No. | %    | No.   | %    |
| Professor           | 188 | 39%  | 82  | 25%  | 270   | 34%  |
| Associate           | 141 | 30%  | 125 | 38%  | 266   | 33%  |
| Assistant           | 125 | 26%  | 107 | 33%  | 232   | 29%  |
| Instructor/Lecturer | 22  | 5%   | 15  | 5%   | 37    | 5%   |
| Total               | 476 | 100% | 329 | 100% | 805   | 100% |

### 2016-2017

|                     | Men |      | Wom | ien  | Total |      |
|---------------------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|------|
| Rank                | No. | %    | No. | %    | No.   | %    |
| Professor           | 193 | 40%  | 89  | 27%  | 282   | 34%  |
| Associate           | 147 | 30%  | 139 | 42%  | 286   | 35%  |
| Assistant           | 126 | 26%  | 88  | 26%  | 214   | 26%  |
| Instructor/Lecturer | 21  | 4%   | 18  | 5%   | 39    | 5%   |
| Total               | 487 | 100% | 334 | 100% | 821   | 100% |

Note: In a change from previous years, faculty data will now reflect the current academic year. Due to this transition, faculty data for both 2015-16 and 2016-17 are included in the 2016-17 Fact Book. Includes all full-time faculty members who are not on leave. Source: Office of the Provost and Dean of Faculties

### FACULTY BY HIGHEST DEGREE EARNED AND RANK 2015-2016

|           | Profes | ssor | Assoc | ciate | Assis | tant | Instructor, | /Lecturer | Tot | tal  |
|-----------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------------|-----------|-----|------|
| Degree    | No.    | %    | No.   | %     | No.   | %    | No.         | %         | No. | %    |
| Doctorate | 267    | 99%  | 255   | 96%   | 216   | 93%  | 14          | 38%       | 752 | 93%  |
| Master's  | 3      | 1%   | 11    | 4%    | 15    | 6%   | 23          | 62%       | 52  | 6%   |
| Other     | 0      | 0%   | 0     | 0%    | 1     | < 1% | 0           | 0%        | 1   | < 1% |
| Total     | 270    | 100% | 266   | 100%  | 232   | 100% | 37          | 100%      | 805 | 100% |

### 2016-2017

|           | Profes | sor  | Assoc | iate | Assis | tant | Instructor/l | Lecturer | Tota | al   |
|-----------|--------|------|-------|------|-------|------|--------------|----------|------|------|
| Degree    | No.    | %    | No.   | %    | No.   | %    | No.          | %        | No.  | %    |
| Doctorate | 278    | 99%  | 268   | 94%  | 202   | 94%  | 12           | 31%      | 760  | 93%  |
| Master's  | 4      | 1%   | 17    | 6%   | 11    | 5%   | 27           | 69%      | 59   | 7%   |
| Other     | 0      | 0%   | 1     | <1%  | 1     | < 1% | 0            | 0%       | 2    | < 1% |
| Total     | 282    | 100% | 286   | 100% | 214   | 100% | 39           | 100%     | 821  | 100% |

Note: In a change from previous years, faculty data will now reflect the current academic year. Due to this transition, faculty data for both 2015-16 and 2016-17 are included in the 2016-17 Fact Book. Includes all full-time faculty members who are not on leave.

Source: Office of the Provost and Dean of Faculties

### Full-Time Equivalent Faculty, Teaching Fellows, and Teaching Assistants By School, 2015-2016

|                     | FTE of Full<br>Facult |      | FTE of Part<br>Facult |      | FTE of Fello<br>Assistar |      | Total FT<br>Faculty | _    |
|---------------------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|--------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| School              | No.                   | %    | No.                   | %    | No.                      | %    | No.                 | %    |
| Arts & Sciences     | 473.00                | 59%  | 79.67                 | 40%  | 129.33                   | 80%  | 682.00              | 59%  |
| Education           | 58.00                 | 7%   | 22.67                 | 11%  | 21.33                    | 13%  | 102.00              | 9%   |
| Law                 | 48.00                 | 6%   | 10.00                 | 5%   | 4.67                     | 3%   | 62.67               | 5%   |
| Management          | 120.00                | 15%  | 40.00                 | 20%  | 2.33                     | 1%   | 162.33              | 14%  |
| Nursing             | 53.00                 | 7%   | 15.33                 | 8%   | 3.33                     | 2%   | 71.67               | 6%   |
| Social Work         | 26.00                 | 3%   | 28.00                 | 14%  | 0.67                     | <1%  | 54.67               | 5%   |
| Theology & Ministry | 27.00                 | 3%   | 2.00                  | 1%   | 1.00                     | <1%  | 30.00               | 3%   |
| Total               | 805.00                | 100% | 197.67                | 100% | 162.67                   | 100% | 1,165.33            | 100% |

### By School, 2016-2017

|                     |        | FTE of Full-Time<br>Faculty |        | FTE of Part-Time<br>Faculty |        | ows¹ & | Total FTE<br>Faculty |      |
|---------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|------|
| School              | No.    | %                           | No.    | %                           | No.    | %      | No.                  | %    |
| Arts & Sciences     | 478.00 | 58%                         | 76.00  | 43%                         | 130.67 | 81%    | 684.67               | 59%  |
| Education           | 61.00  | 7%                          | 24.33  | 14%                         | 17.67  | 11%    | 103.00               | 9%   |
| Law                 | 51.00  | 6%                          | 11.00  | 6%                          | 5.33   | 3%     | 67.33                | 6%   |
| Management          | 127.00 | 15%                         | 19.67  | 11%                         | 1.00   | 1%     | 147.67               | 13%  |
| Nursing             | 51.00  | 6%                          | 17.67  | 10%                         | 5.33   | 3%     | 74.00                | 6%   |
| Social Work         | 30.00  | 4%                          | 24.67  | 14%                         | 0.00   | 0%     | 54.67                | 5%   |
| Theology & Ministry | 23.00  | 3%                          | 1.67   | 1%                          | 0.67   | <1%    | 25.33                | 2%   |
| Total               | 821.00 | 100%                        | 175.00 | 100%                        | 160.67 | 100%   | 1,156.67             | 100% |

<sup>1</sup> While the responsibilities of a teaching fellow may vary by department, a teaching fellow is generally a graduate student responsible for all aspects (teaching, assessment, etc.) of an undergraduate

Note: FTE of Full-time faculty = Permanent and temporary slots less number of open slots (including buyouts and those on leave). FTE of Part-time faculty: three part-time faculty equals one FTE faculty. FTE of Fellows & Assistants: three fellows or assistants equals one FTE faculty. In a change from previous years, faculty data will now reflect the current academic year. Due to this transition, faculty data for both 2015-16 and 2016-17 are included in the 2016-17 Fact Book. Includes all full-time faculty members who are not on leave. Source: Office of the Provost and Dean of Faculties

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> While the responsibilities of a teaching assistant may vary by department, a teaching assistant is generally a graduate student assigned to assist with various aspects of a course under the direction of a

Full-Time Faculty, Teaching Fellows, and Teaching Assistants By School and Department, 2015-2016

|                                  | Full-Time Faculty | Teaching Fellows <sup>1</sup> | Teaching Assistants <sup>2</sup> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Arts & Sciences                  | -                 |                               |                                  |
| Biology                          | 27                | -                             | 28                               |
| Chemistry                        | 23                | -                             | 62                               |
| Classics                         | 5                 | -                             | 1                                |
| Communication                    | 15                | -                             | -                                |
| Computer Science                 | 10                | -                             | -                                |
| Earth and Environmental Sciences | 11                | -                             | 15                               |
| Economics                        | 38                | 9                             | 33                               |
| English                          | 45                | 26                            | 3                                |
| Fine Arts                        | 15                | -                             | -                                |
| Germanic Studies                 | 3                 | -                             | -                                |
| History                          | 44                | 6                             | 29                               |
| Honors Program                   | 10                | -                             | -                                |
| Interdisciplinary Programs       | 1                 | -                             | 1                                |
| Mathematics                      | 36                | 13                            | 12                               |
| Music                            | 8                 | -                             | -                                |
| Philosophy                       | 29                | 18                            | 7                                |
| Physics                          | 17                | -                             | 27                               |
| Political Science                | 26                | 3                             | -                                |
| Psychology                       | 21                | 1                             | 18                               |
| Romance Languages                | 19                | 20                            | -                                |
| Slavic                           | 8                 | -                             | 1                                |
| Sociology                        | 18                | 6                             | 13                               |
| Theater                          | 8                 | -                             | -                                |
| Theology                         | 36                | 9                             | 27                               |
| otal Arts and Sciences           | 473               | 111                           | 277                              |
| ducation                         | 58                | 30                            | 34                               |
| aw                               | 48                | -                             | 14                               |
| <b>Management</b>                | 120               | -                             | 7                                |
| Jursing                          | 53                | -                             | 10                               |
| ocial Work                       | 26                | 1                             | 1                                |
| Theology & Ministry              | 27                | 3                             | -                                |
| Total                            | 805               | 145                           | 343                              |

<sup>1</sup> While the responsibilities of a teaching fellow may vary by department, a teaching fellow is generally a graduate student responsible for all aspects (teaching, assessment, etc.) of an undergraduate

course. <sup>2</sup> While the responsibilities of a teaching assistant may vary by department, a teaching assistant is generally a graduate student assigned to assist with various aspects of a course under the direction of

Note: In a change from previous years, faculty data will now reflect the current academic year. Due to this transition, faculty data for both 2015-16 and 2016-17 are included in the 2016-17 Fact Book. Includes all full-time faculty members who are not on leave. Source: Office of the Provost and Dean of Faculties

Full-Time Faculty, Teaching Fellows, and Teaching Assistants By School and Department, 2016-2017

|                                  | Full-Time Faculty | Teaching Fellows <sup>1</sup> | Teaching Assistants <sup>2</sup> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Arts & Sciences                  |                   |                               |                                  |
| Biology                          | 23                | -                             | 27                               |
| Chemistry                        | 24                | -                             | 68                               |
| Classics                         | 6                 | -                             | 1                                |
| Communication                    | 16                | -                             | -                                |
| Computer Science                 | 9                 | -                             | -                                |
| Earth and Environmental Sciences | 10                | -                             | 14                               |
| Economics                        | 38                | 20                            | 30                               |
| English                          | 44                | 27                            | 2                                |
| Fine Arts                        | 16                | -                             | -                                |
| Germanic Studies                 | 3                 | -                             | -                                |
| History                          | 41                | 3                             | 26                               |
| Honors Program                   | 10                | -                             | -                                |
| Interdisciplinary Programs       | 3                 | -                             | 1                                |
| Mathematics                      | 34                | 14                            | 11                               |
| Music                            | 8                 | -                             | -                                |
| Philosophy                       | 30                | 18                            | 6                                |
| Physics                          | 18                | -                             | 27                               |
| Political Science                | 28                | 2                             | -                                |
| Psychology                       | 25                | 3                             | 14                               |
| Romance Languages                | 21                | 21                            | -                                |
| Slavic                           | 8                 | 1                             | 1                                |
| Sociology                        | 17                | 8                             | 13                               |
| Theater                          | 8                 | -                             | -                                |
| Theology                         | 38                | 8                             | 26                               |
| Total Arts and Sciences          | 478               | 125                           | 267                              |
| Education                        | 61                | 24                            | 29                               |
| Law                              | 51                | -                             | 16                               |
| Management                       | 127               | -                             | 3                                |
| Nursing                          | 51                | -                             | 16                               |
| Social Work                      | 30                | -                             | -                                |
| Theology & Ministry              | 23                | 2                             | -                                |
| Total                            | 821               | 151                           | 331                              |

<sup>1</sup> While the responsibilities of a teaching fellow may vary by department, a teaching fellow is generally a graduate student responsible for all aspects (teaching, assessment, etc.) of an undergraduate

course. <sup>2</sup> While the responsibilities of a teaching assistant may vary by department, a teaching assistant is generally a graduate student assigned to assist with various aspects of a course under the direction of

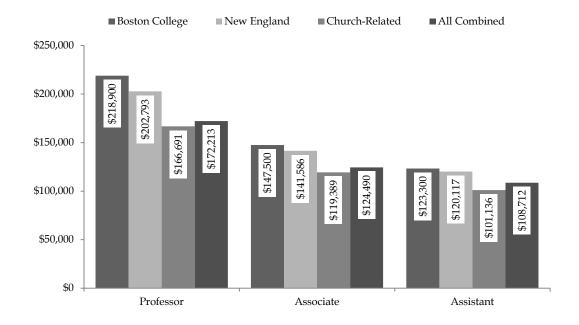
Note: In a change from previous years, faculty data will now reflect the current academic year. Due to this transition, faculty data for both 2015-16 and 2016-17 are included in the 2016-17 Fact Book. Includes all full-time faculty members who are not on leave. Source: Office of the Provost and Dean of Faculties

FULL-TIME FACULTY COMPENSATION Average by Rank

| Year    | Professor | Associate | Assistant |
|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 2006-07 | \$167,900 | \$114,700 | \$95,600  |
| 2007-08 | \$176,500 | \$117,100 | \$100,300 |
| 2008-09 | \$183,000 | \$120,900 | \$102,500 |
| 2009-10 | \$182,200 | \$123,100 | \$102,800 |
| 2010-11 | \$189,700 | \$127,500 | \$104,700 |
| 2011-12 | \$194,350 | \$130,163 | \$109,863 |
| 2012-13 | \$201,490 | \$136,608 | \$114,217 |
| 2013-14 | \$211,991 | \$140,020 | \$115,467 |
| 2014-15 | \$213,188 | \$145,268 | \$115,880 |
| 2015-16 | \$218,900 | \$147,500 | \$123,300 |

Note: Includes salary and fringe benefits. Source: Office of the Provost and Dean of Faculties

Full-Time Faculty Compensation by Rank Boston College Average Compared to AAUP Category I1 (9-Month Equivalent), 2015-2016



<sup>1</sup> AAUP Category I are those institutions classified as doctoral universities by the American Association of University Professors (AAUP). Note: Includes salary and fringe benefits. Sub-categories are defined as: New England includes institutions located in VT, ME, NH, MA, RI, CT; Church-related are those private institutions identifying themselves as religiously affiliated; All-combined includes all Category I institutions participating in the annual AAUP Faculty Compensation Survey.

Source: Office of the Provost and Dean of Faculties; AAUP Annual Report on the Economic Status of the Profession

# STUDENTS

# FULL-TIME FRESHMAN ENROLLMENT By Year and Gender

| Fall | Men   | Women | Total |
|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 2007 | 1,148 | 1,143 | 2,291 |
| 2008 | 1,043 | 1,124 | 2,167 |
| 2009 | 1,077 | 1,095 | 2,172 |
| 2010 | 1,110 | 1,249 | 2,359 |
| 2011 | 966   | 1,147 | 2,113 |
| 2012 | 1,119 | 1,286 | 2,405 |
| 2013 | 1,033 | 1,182 | 2,215 |
| 2014 | 1,016 | 1,272 | 2,288 |
| 2015 | 1,062 | 1,100 | 2,162 |
| 2016 | 1,056 | 1,303 | 2,359 |

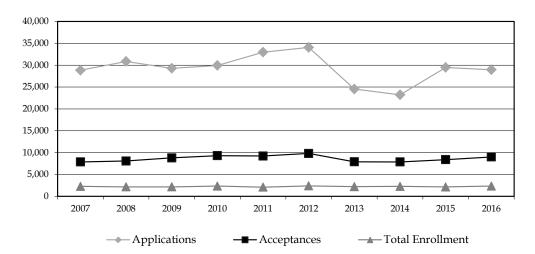
Source: Office of Undergraduate Admission

# FRESHMAN ADMISSION PROFILE Middle 50% Range of SAT Scores

| Class | Critical<br>Reading | Writing   | Math      | Composite   |
|-------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 2011  | 610 - 710           | 620 - 710 | 630 - 720 | 1910 - 2110 |
| 2012  | 610 - 700           | 620 - 730 | 640 - 730 | 1900 - 2120 |
| 2013  | 610 - 700           | 630 - 720 | 640 - 730 | 1920 - 2130 |
| 2014  | 610 - 700           | 630 - 720 | 640 - 730 | 1910 - 2125 |
| 2015  | 620 - 710           | 630 - 730 | 640 - 730 | 1920 - 2135 |
| 2016  | 620 - 710           | 640 - 730 | 640 - 740 | 1930 - 2150 |
| 2017  | 620 - 710           | 640 - 730 | 650 - 740 | 1960 - 2150 |
| 2018  | 630 - 720           | 640 - 730 | 640 - 740 | 1960 - 2150 |
| 2019  | 620 - 720           | 640 - 730 | 640 - 750 | 1950 - 2150 |
| 2020  | 620 - 720           | 640 - 730 | 640 - 740 | 1930 - 2150 |

Note: IPEDS has transitioned to a new set of guidelines regarding the calculation and reporting of admission test scores and these new methods will be reflected in the 2017-2018 Fact Book. Source: Office of Undergraduate Admission

# Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollment Full-Time



| Fall | Applications | Acceptances | Acceptances as a % of Applications | Total<br>Enrollment | Enrollment as a % of Acceptances | Enrollment as a % of Applications |
|------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2007 | 28,850       | 7,869       | 27%                                | 2,291               | 29%                              | 8%                                |
| 2008 | 30,845       | 8,093       | 26%                                | 2,167               | 27%                              | 7%                                |
| 2009 | 29,290       | 8,805       | 30%                                | 2,172               | 25%                              | 7%                                |
| 2010 | 29,933       | 9,310       | 31%                                | 2,359               | 25%                              | 8%                                |
| 2011 | 32,974       | 9,227       | 28%                                | 2,113               | 23%                              | 6%                                |
| 2012 | 34,061       | 9,813       | 29%                                | 2,405               | 25%                              | 7%                                |
| 2013 | 24,538       | 7,905       | 32%                                | 2,215               | 28%                              | 9%                                |
| 2014 | 23,223       | 7,875       | 34%                                | 2,288               | 29%                              | 10%                               |
| 2015 | 29,486       | 8,405       | 29%                                | 2,162               | 26%                              | 7%                                |
| 2016 | 28,956       | 9,017       | 31%                                | 2,359               | 26%                              | 8%                                |

Note: Freshman enrollment reported above is based on deposits received from students accepting the offer of admission on or before the deadline set by the Committee on Admission. Withdrawals may occur during the summer months and the first two weeks in September.

Source: Office of Undergraduate Admission

# Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollment – Class of 2020 Geographic Distribution

|                      | Applications | Acceptances | Enrollment |                       | Applications | Acceptances | Enrollment |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| Alabama              | 49           | 28          | 4          | Nevada                | 76           | 24          | 4          |
| Alaska               | 13           | 1           | 1          | New Hampshire         | 350          | 82          | 32         |
| Arizona              | 136          | 44          | 11         | New Jersey            | 2,521        | 798         | 242        |
| Arkansas             | 10           | 4           | 1          | New Mexico            | 20           | 4           | 0          |
| California           | 3,514        | 1,044       | 173        | New York              | 3,587        | 1,219       | 325        |
| Colorado             | 255          | 93          | 17         | North Carolina        | 281          | 114         | 22         |
| Connecticut          | 1,506        | 474         | 145        | North Dakota          | 4            | 1           | 0          |
| Delaware             | 62           | 29          | 5          | Ohio                  | 391          | 163         | 30         |
| District of Columbia | 69           | 34          | 8          | Oklahoma              | 28           | 8           | 2          |
| Florida              | 1,062        | 394         | 90         | Oregon                | 126          | 40          | 12         |
| Georgia              | 260          | 92          | 8          | Pennsylvania          | 981          | 355         | 110        |
| Hawaii               | 66           | 23          | 1          | Rhode Island          | 387          | 116         | 45         |
| Idaho                | 35           | 9           | 2          | South Carolina        | 85           | 29          | 5          |
| Illinois             | 839          | 275         | 59         | South Dakota          | 7            | 3           | 0          |
| Indiana              | 103          | 36          | 8          | Tennessee             | 124          | 41          | 6          |
| Iowa                 | 30           | 12          | 1          | Texas                 | 631          | 217         | 47         |
| Kansas               | 43           | 21          | 5          | Utah                  | 32           | 9           | 2          |
| Kentucky             | 53           | 19          | 2          | Vermont               | 137          | 22          | 4          |
| Louisiana            | 53           | 24          | 4          | Virginia              | 502          | 194         | 21         |
| Maine                | 249          | 73          | 26         | Washington            | 349          | 112         | 26         |
| Maryland             | 641          | 243         | 48         | West Virginia         | 9            | 2           | 0          |
| Massachusetts        | 4,179        | 1,248       | 513        | Wisconsin             | 171          | 76          | 21         |
| Michigan             | 226          | 81          | 15         | Wyoming               | 7            | 2           | 0          |
| Minnesota            | 267          | 113         | 38         | Puerto Rico           | 99           | 41          | 12         |
| Mississippi          | 11           | 5           | 1          | Virgin Islands, Guam, |              |             |            |
| Missouri             | 151          | 71          | 15         | Canal Zone            | 17           | 6           | 3          |
| Montana              | 11           | 4           | 1          | International         | 4,086        | 814         | 179        |
| Nebraska             | 55           | 31          | 7          | Total                 | 28,956       | 9,017       | 2,359      |

Note: Application, Acceptance, and Enrollment totals are as of May 7, 2016. The Class of 2020 includes students from 45 states, Puerto Rico, District of Columbia, and 36 foreign countries. Source: Office of Undergraduate Admission

### Top Cross Application Competitor Schools of Admitted Freshmen Class of 2019

#### **Top 12 Colleges and Universities**

Georgetown University **Boston University** Harvard University University of Notre Dame Cornell University University of Virginia Villanova University University of Pennsylvania New York University Northeastern University **Brown University** Fordham University

Note: Competitor schools are determined by the number of admitted students applying to the listed colleges. They do not include students of competitor schools who were not admitted to Boston College. Data are from the 2015 Admitted Student Questionnaire Plus (2,556 student responses),, which is administered on an every-other-year cycle.

### Undergraduate Transfer Student Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollment **Full-Time**

| Fall <sup>1</sup> | Applications | Acceptances | Acceptances as a % of Applications | Total Enrollment | Enrollment as a % of<br>Acceptances | Enrollment as a % of Applications |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2007              | 1,632        | 268         | 16%                                | 149              | 56%                                 | 9%                                |
| 2008              | 1,803        | 166         | 9%                                 | 78               | 47%                                 | 4%                                |
| 2009              | 1,542        | 329         | 21%                                | 146              | 44%                                 | 9%                                |
| 2010              | 1,476        | 233         | 16%                                | 98               | 42%                                 | 7%                                |
| 2011              | 1,935        | 349         | 18%                                | 137              | 39%                                 | 7%                                |
| 2012              | 2,019        | 220         | 11%                                | 91               | 41%                                 | 5%                                |
| 2013              | 1,384        | 400         | 29%                                | 166              | 42%                                 | 12%                               |
| 2014              | 1,336        | 383         | 29%                                | 170              | 44%                                 | 13%                               |
| 2015              | 1,467        | 318         | 22%                                | 133              | 42%                                 | 9%                                |
| 2016              | 1,411        | 369         | 26%                                | 153              | 41%                                 | 11%                               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Transfer enrollment typically increases by 25-35 students in the spring semester. Source: Office of Undergraduate Admission

### Undergraduate Transfer Enrollment By Type of Previous Institution and Gender

| , ,1              | 2-Year | 2-Year  | 4-Year | 4-Year  |       |     |       |       |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Fall <sup>1</sup> | Public | Private | Public | Private | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| 2007              | 2      | 2       | 33     | 112     | 149   | 55  | 94    | 149   |
| 2008              | 3      | 1       | 20     | 54      | 78    | 34  | 44    | 78    |
| 2009              | 4      | 0       | 31     | 111     | 146   | 60  | 86    | 146   |
| 2010              | 3      | 0       | 20     | 75      | 98    | 43  | 55    | 98    |
| 2011              | 7      | 0       | 32     | 98      | 137   | 56  | 81    | 137   |
| 2012              | 3      | 0       | 20     | 68      | 91    | 36  | 55    | 91    |
| 2013              | 9      | 0       | 41     | 116     | 166   | 65  | 101   | 166   |
| 2014              | 15     | 1       | 38     | 116     | 170   | 82  | 88    | 170   |
| 2015              | 2      | 1       | 49     | 81      | 133   | 67  | 66    | 133   |
| 2016              | 7      | 0       | 44     | 102     | 153   | 71  | 82    | 153   |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Transfer enrollment typically increases by 25-35 students in the spring semester.

Source: Office of Undergraduate Admission

### GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS By State

| State                | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | State              | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  | 2,016 |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Alabama              | 10    | 10    | 9     | 7     | 7     | Nevada             | 7     | 7     | 8     | 8     | 12    |
| Alaska               | 1     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 2     | New Hampshire      | 136   | 137   | 133   | 115   | 125   |
| Arizona              | 41    | 32    | 43    | 36    | 36    | New Jersey         | 958   | 992   | 993   | 971   | 974   |
| Arkansas             | 4     | 2     | 1     | 0     | 1     | New Mexico         | 3     | 4     | 6     | 4     | 4     |
| California           | 629   | 637   | 642   | 639   | 643   | New York           | 1,363 | 1,294 | 1,278 | 1,271 | 1,244 |
| Colorado             | 69    | 58    | 71    | 71    | 64    | North Carolina     | 35    | 45    | 56    | 56    | 63    |
| Connecticut          | 665   | 637   | 663   | 654   | 658   | North Dakota       | 1     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     |
| Delaware             | 19    | 20    | 24    | 25    | 25    | Ohio               | 106   | 110   | 107   | 105   | 103   |
| District of Columbia | 20    | 20    | 16    | 20    | 25    | Oklahoma           | 9     | 7     | 7     | 8     | 9     |
| Florida              | 308   | 298   | 309   | 324   | 325   | Oregon             | 39    | 38    | 38    | 38    | 35    |
| Georgia              | 62    | 58    | 70    | 72    | 58    | Pennsylvania       | 341   | 336   | 358   | 357   | 394   |
| Hawaii               | 24    | 25    | 16    | 17    | 13    | Rhode Island       | 168   | 170   | 184   | 187   | 182   |
| Idaho                | 2     | 3     | 7     | 7     | 4     | South Carolina     | 13    | 13    | 17    | 14    | 18    |
| Illinois             | 274   | 259   | 285   | 286   | 276   | South Dakota       | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 2     |
| Indiana              | 20    | 16    | 23    | 29    | 28    | Tennessee          | 26    | 31    | 29    | 27    | 25    |
| Iowa                 | 9     | 6     | 7     | 4     | 4     | Texas              | 130   | 146   | 138   | 148   | 160   |
| Kansas               | 15    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 14    | Utah               | 7     | 8     | 9     | 12    | 7     |
| Kentucky             | 11    | 12    | 10    | 7     | 7     | Vermont            | 37    | 39    | 33    | 37    | 30    |
| Louisiana            | 18    | 20    | 17    | 14    | 17    | Virginia           | 94    | 78    | 76    | 80    | 77    |
| Maine                | 109   | 100   | 101   | 96    | 91    | Washington         | 79    | 90    | 91    | 74    | 84    |
| Maryland             | 200   | 204   | 220   | 216   | 210   | West Virginia      | 2     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 1     |
| Massachusetts        | 2,282 | 2,231 | 2,130 | 2,182 | 2,223 | Wisconsin          | 77    | 71    | 74    | 59    | 68    |
| Michigan             | 53    | 56    | 59    | 55    | 56    | Wyoming            | 2     | 2     | 2     | 3     | 3     |
| Minnesota            | 145   | 131   | 142   | 144   | 155   | Guam               | 2     | 1     | 2     | 0     | 2     |
| Mississippi          | 3     | 2     | 2     | 3     | 5     | Puerto Rico        | 41    | 48    | 47    | 42    | 38    |
| Missouri             | 44    | 52    | 46    | 48    | 53    | Virgin Islands     | 1     | 2     | 3     | 0     | 2     |
| Montana              | 3     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 3     | International      | 371   | 451   | 509   | 578   | 618   |
| Nebraska             | 19    | 21    | 23    | 20    | 25    | Other <sup>1</sup> | 3     | 1     | 2     | 2     | 0     |
|                      |       |       |       |       |       | Total              | 9,110 | 9,049 | 9,153 | 9,192 | 9,309 |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Includes Americans living abroad and those living in other U.S. territories. Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

ENROLLMENT
By School, Gender, and Status, Fall 2016

|   |       | Full-Time |        |     | Part-Time |       |       | Total |        |
|---|-------|-----------|--------|-----|-----------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| School  | Men   | Women     | Total  | Men | Women     | Total | Men   | Women | Total  |
| Undergraduate Enrollment <sup>1</sup>         |       |           |        |     |           |       |       |       |        |
| Arts & Sciences                               | 2,737 | 3,341     | 6,078  | 0   | 0         | 0     | 2,737 | 3,341 | 6,078  |
| Education                                     | 88    | 512       | 600    | 0   | 0         | 0     | 88    | 512   | 600    |
| Management                                    | 1,453 | 746       | 2,199  | 0   | 0         | 0     | 1,453 | 746   | 2,199  |
| Nursing                                       | 30    | 402       | 432    | 0   | 0         | 0     | 30    | 402   | 432    |
| <b>Total Undergraduate Day Students</b>       | 4,308 | 5,001     | 9,309  | 0   | 0         | 0     | 4,308 | 5,001 | 9,309  |
| Advancing Studies                             | 122   | 86        | 208    | 98  | 99        | 197   | 220   | 185   | 405    |
| <b>Graduate &amp; Professional Enrollment</b> |       |           |        |     |           |       |       |       |        |
| Graduate Arts & Sciences                      | 424   | 328       | 752    | 30  | 9         | 39    | 454   | 337   | 791    |
| Graduate Education                            | 107   | 438       | 545    | 83  | 205       | 288   | 190   | 643   | 833    |
| Law   | 392   | 337       | 729    | 0   | 0         | 0     | 392   | 337   | 729    |
| Graduate Management                           | 262   | 194       | 456    | 227 | 129       | 356   | 489   | 323   | 812    |
| Graduate Nursing                              | 25    | 165       | 190    | 7   | 77        | 84    | 32    | 242   | 274    |
| Social Work                                   | 80    | 428       | 508    | 18  | 48        | 66    | 98    | 476   | 574    |
| Theology & Ministry                           | 158   | 86        | 244    | 43  | 30        | 73    | 201   | 116   | 317    |
| Graduate Advancing Studies                    | 28    | 33        | 61     | 86  | 65        | 151   | 114   | 98    | 212    |
| <b>Total Graduate &amp; Professional</b>      | 1,476 | 2,009     | 3,485  | 494 | 563       | 1,057 | 1,970 | 2,572 | 4,542  |
| Total University Enrollment                   | 5,906 | 7,096     | 13,002 | 592 | 662       | 1,254 | 6,498 | 7,758 | 14,256 |

 $<sup>^1</sup>$ Undergraduate enrollment includes 234 students on Boston College International Exchange programs who are not on the Boston College campus. Excluding those studying abroad, the total number of undergraduate day students attending Boston College in the fall 2016 semester is 9,075. Source: Office of Student Services

### STUDENT CREDIT HOURS By School

|                               | 2011-2012 | 2012-2013 | 2013-2014 | 2014-2015 | 2015-2016 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Undergraduate                 |           |           |           |           |           |
| Arts & Sciences               | 185,439   | 184,054   | 185,235   | 185,526   | 185,871   |
| Education                     | 21,387    | 21,094    | 20,754    | 19,714    | 19,629    |
| Management                    | 55,354    | 58,864    | 60,726    | 63,636    | 67,609    |
| Nursing                       | 11,890    | 11,399    | 11,318    | 11,559    | 12,269    |
| Advancing Studies             | 11,670    | 10,414    | 10,304    | 9,460     | 8,129     |
| Total Undergraduate           | 285,740   | 285,825   | 288,337   | 289,895   | 293,507   |
| Graduate & Professional       |           |           |           |           |           |
| Graduate Arts & Sciences      | 7,532     | 7,084     | 6,855     | 6,834     | 7,230     |
| Graduate Education            | 14,467    | 13,623    | 11,617    | 10,456    | 12,439    |
| Law                           | 22,934    | 22,667    | 21,731    | 20,444    | 20,457    |
| Graduate Management           | 14,322    | 14,788    | 14,034    | 14,897    | 14,125    |
| Graduate Nursing              | 5,649     | 5,582     | 5,159     | 4,827     | 5,194     |
| Social Work                   | 12,870    | 12,655    | 13,766    | 14,344    | 14,385    |
| Theology & Ministry           | 6,097     | 5,637     | 5,919     | 6,489     | 5,779     |
| Graduate Advancing Studies    | 1,914     | 1,466     | 1,210     | 1,358     | 1,784     |
| Total Graduate & Professional | 85,785    | 83,502    | 80,291    | 79,649    | 81,393    |
| Total                         | 371,525   | 369,327   | 368,628   | 369,544   | 374,900   |

Note: "Student Credit Hours" = students enrolled in a college  $\times$  the number of credits earned by each of those students. Source: Office of Student Services

## Undergraduate, Graduate, and Professional Enrollment By School, Gender, and Status, Fall 2012 – Fall 2016

|           | U     | ndergrad | duate Da | y Schools |       |         |      |      |       | Gradua | te & Profe | essional |     |       |          | Univ.  |
|-----------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|---------|------|------|-------|--------|------------|----------|-----|-------|----------|--------|
|           | A&S   | Ed.      | Mgt.     | Nurs.     | Total | Adv.St. | GA&S | GEd. | GMgt. | GNurs. | SSW        | Law      | STM | Total | GAdv.St. | Total  |
| Fall 2012 |       |          |          |           |       |         |      |      |       |        |            |          |     |       |          |        |
| Full-Time | 6,085 | 678      | 1,956    | 391       | 9,110 | 267     | 808  | 635  | 427   | 209    | 442        | 785      | 240 | 3,546 | 29       | 12,952 |
| Part-Time | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0     | 309     | 45   | 301  | 409   | 87     | 85         | 2        | 67  | 996   | 102      | 1,407  |
| Men       | 2,827 | 84       | 1,338    | 14        | 4,263 | 309     | 499  | 217  | 507   | 26     | 71         | 414      | 198 | 1,932 | 51       | 6,555  |
| Women     | 3,258 | 594      | 618      | 377       | 4,847 | 267     | 354  | 719  | 329   | 270    | 456        | 373      | 109 | 2,610 | 80       | 7,804  |
| Total     | 6,085 | 678      | 1,956    | 391       | 9,110 | 576     | 853  | 936  | 836   | 296    | 527        | 787      | 307 | 4,542 | 131      | 14,359 |
| Fall 2013 |       |          |          |           |       |         |      |      |       |        |            |          |     |       |          |        |
| Full-Time | 6,025 | 637      | 2,004    | 383       | 9,049 | 244     | 784  | 587  | 423   | 199    | 477        | 749      | 247 | 3,466 | 25       | 12,784 |
| Part-Time | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0     | 308     | 40   | 284  | 365   | 79     | 68         | 2        | 65  | 903   | 82       | 1,293  |
| Men       | 2,721 | 76       | 1,359    | 15        | 4,171 | 316     | 471  | 219  | 492   | 25     | 80         | 393      | 195 | 1,875 | 41       | 6,403  |
| Women     | 3,304 | 561      | 645      | 368       | 4,878 | 236     | 353  | 652  | 296   | 253    | 465        | 358      | 117 | 2,494 | 66       | 7,674  |
| Total     | 6,025 | 637      | 2,004    | 383       | 9,049 | 552     | 824  | 871  | 788   | 278    | 545        | 751      | 312 | 4,369 | 107      | 14,077 |
| Fall 2014 |       |          |          |           |       |         |      |      |       |        |            |          |     |       |          |        |
| Full-Time | 6,052 | 613      | 2,106    | 382       | 9,153 | 244     | 792  | 501  | 446   | 185    | 517        | 715      | 270 | 3,426 | 32       | 12,855 |
| Part-Time | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0     | 307     | 23   | 260  | 382   | 66     | 76         | 1        | 75  | 883   | 80       | 1,270  |
| Men       | 2,673 | 76       | 1,420    | 20        | 4,189 | 308     | 452  | 197  | 493   | 28     | 94         | 384      | 207 | 1,855 | 56       | 6,408  |
| Women     | 3,379 | 537      | 686      | 362       | 4,964 | 243     | 363  | 564  | 335   | 223    | 499        | 332      | 138 | 2,454 | 56       | 7,717  |
| Total     | 6,052 | 613      | 2,106    | 382       | 9,153 | 551     | 815  | 761  | 828   | 251    | 593        | 716      | 345 | 4,309 | 112      | 14,125 |
| Fall 2015 |       |          |          |           |       |         |      |      |       |        |            |          |     |       |          |        |
| Full-Time | 5,995 | 615      | 2,171    | 411       | 9,192 | 198     | 805  | 557  | 412   | 198    | 510        | 707      | 252 | 3,441 | 50       | 12,881 |
| Part-Time | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0     | 267     | 30   | 314  | 386   | 69     | 68         | 1        | 61  | 929   | 93       | 1,289  |
| Men       | 2,718 | 83       | 1,471    | 25        | 4,297 | 267     | 470  | 207  | 482   | 30     | 102        | 380      | 197 | 1,868 | 79       | 6,511  |
| Women     | 3,277 | 532      | 700      | 386       | 4,895 | 198     | 365  | 664  | 316   | 237    | 476        | 328      | 116 | 2,502 | 64       | 7,659  |
| Total     | 5,995 | 615      | 2,171    | 411       | 9,192 | 465     | 835  | 871  | 798   | 267    | 578        | 708      | 313 | 4,370 | 143      | 14,170 |
| Fall 2016 |       |          |          |           |       |         |      |      |       |        |            |          |     |       |          |        |
| Full-Time | 6,078 | 600      | 2,199    | 432       | 9,309 | 208     | 752  | 545  | 456   | 190    | 508        | 729      | 244 | 3,424 | 61       | 13,002 |
| Part-Time | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0     | 197     | 39   | 288  | 356   | 84     | 66         | 0        | 73  | 906   | 151      | 1,254  |
| Men       | 2,737 | 88       | 1,453    | 30        | 4,308 | 220     | 454  | 190  | 489   | 32     | 98         | 392      | 201 | 1,856 | 114      | 6,498  |
| Women     | 3,341 | 512      | 746      | 402       | 5,001 | 185     | 337  | 643  | 323   | 242    | 476        | 337      | 116 | 2,474 | 98       | 7,758  |
| Total     | 6,078 | 600      | 2,199    | 432       | 9,309 | 405     | 791  | 833  | 812   | 274    | 574        | 729      | 317 | 4,330 | 212      | 14,256 |

Note: Full and part-time enrollment status for graduate students is based on the criteria listed under Enrollment Status in the Boston College academic catalog. Source: Office of Student Services

### ENROLLMENT BY RACE/ETHNICITY, GENDER, AND CITIZENSHIP Undergraduate Day Schools, Fall 2016

Note: The Higher Education Opportunities Act of 2008 resulted in changes to the manner in which race/ethnicity data are collected and reported. For this reason, three views are displayed in order to reflect the variety of ways in which race/ethnicity data may be presented.

**Table 1:** This table presents a headcount view of race/ethnicity data for students who select a single category; students who select more than one race/ethnicity appear in the "Two or More" category.

| Single Race/Ethnicity  | Men   | Women | Total | Percent |
|--|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| American Indian or Alaska Native                             | 2     | 3     | 5     | 0.1%    |
| Asian  | 463   | 460   | 923   | 11.1%   |
| Black or African American                                    | 156   | 185   | 341   | 4.1%    |
| Hispanic/Latino  | 104   | 127   | 231   | 2.8%    |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander                    | 2     | 1     | 3     | <0.1%   |
| White  | 2,765 | 3,090 | 5,855 | 70.4%   |
| Two or More Races/Ethnicity                                  | 391   | 571   | 962   | 11.6%   |
| American Indian or Alaska Native/Asian                       | -     | 1     | 1     | <0.1%   |
| American Indian or Alaska Native/Black or African American   | 3     | 2     | 5     | 0.1%    |
| Asian/Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander              | 1     | 2     | 3     | <0.1%   |
| Black or African American/Asian                              | 5     | 11    | 16    | 0.2%    |
| Hispanic or Latino/American Indian or Alaska Native          | 1     | 5     | 6     | 0.1%    |
| Hispanic or Latino/Asian                                     | 8     | 8     | 16    | 0.2%    |
| Hispanic or Latino/Black or African American                 | 14    | 16    | 30    | 0.4%    |
| Hispanic or Latino/Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 1     | -     | 1     | <0.1%   |
| White/American Indian or Alaska Native                       | 10    | 20    | 30    | 0.4%    |
| White/Asian  | 64    | 88    | 152   | 1.8%    |
| White/Black or African American                              | 21    | 35    | 56    | 0.7%    |
| White/Hispanic or Latino                                     | 247   | 356   | 603   | 7.2%    |
| White/Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander              | 1     | 3     | 4     | <0.1%   |
| Three or More Races/Ethnicity                                | 15    | 24    | 39    | 0.5%    |
| Total U.S. Citizens Reporting Race/Ethnicity                 | 3,883 | 4,437 | 8,320 | 100.0%  |
| Total AHANA students <sup>1</sup>                            | 1,118 | 1,347 | 2,465 | 29.6%   |
| International students <sup>2</sup>                          | 254   | 355   | 609   | 6.5%    |
| U.S. Citizens not Reporting Race/Ethnicity                   | 171   | 209   | 380   | 4.1%    |
| 1 0 ,  |       |       |       |         |
| Grand Total  | 4,308 | 5,001 | 9,309 | 100.0%  |

Table 2: This table presents race/ethnicity data by federal reporting standards (i.e., IPEDS).

| Single Race/Ethnicity                        | Men   | Women | Total | Percent |
|--|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| American Indian or Alaska Native             | 2     | 3     | 5     | 0.1%    |
| Asian  | 463   | 460   | 923   | 11.1%   |
| Black or African American                    | 156   | 185   | 341   | 4.1%    |
| Hispanic/Latino <sup>3</sup>                 | 384   | 529   | 913   | 11.0%   |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander    | 2     | 1     | 3     | <0.1%   |
| White  | 2,765 | 3,090 | 5,855 | 70.4%   |
| Two or More Races/Ethnicity                  | 111   | 169   | 280   | 3.4%    |
| Total U.S. Citizens Reporting Race/Ethnicity | 3,883 | 4,437 | 8,320 | 100.0%  |
| Total AHANA students <sup>1</sup>            | 1,118 | 1,347 | 2,465 | 29.6%   |

**Table 3**: This table presents race/ethnicity data for U.S. Citizen or permanent resident students who chose to identify in any category. In that a student may be counted in more than one group, duplication may result and the % sum may be >100%.

| Combined Single and Multiple Races/Ethnicity | Men   | Women | Total | Percent |
|--|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| American Indian or Alaska Native             | 22    | 45    | 67    | 0.8%    |
| Asian  | 550   | 583   | 1,133 | 13.6%   |
| Black or African American                    | 203   | 260   | 463   | 5.6%    |
| Hispanic/Latino                              | 384   | 529   | 913   | 11.0%   |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander    | 7     | 9     | 16    | 0.2%    |
| White  | 3,123 | 3,612 | 6,735 | 80.9%   |

 $<sup>^{1}</sup>$  AHANA values are based on U.S. Citizen or permanent resident students who report their race/ethnicity.

 $<sup>^2</sup>$ International students include nonresident aliens of all racial and ethnic groups including White.

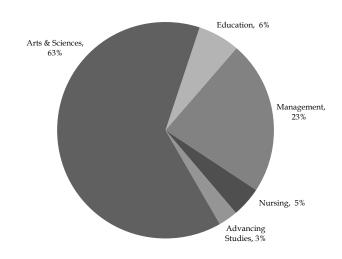
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Per federal reporting requirements, students who select the Hispanic/Latino ethnicity and any other race are only reported in the Hispanic/Latino category. Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

### Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment By School, Fall 2007 - Fall 2016

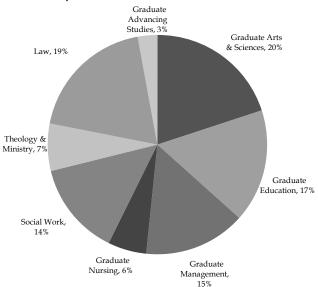
|                               | 2007   | 2008   | 2009   | 2010   | 2011   | 2012   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Undergraduate Students        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Arts & Sciences               | 6,041  | 6,058  | 6,137  | 6,119  | 6,153  | 6,085  | 6,025  | 6,052  | 5,995  | 6,078  |
| Education                     | 683    | 672    | 665    | 673    | 682    | 678    | 637    | 613    | 615    | 600    |
| Management                    | 1,970  | 1,948  | 1,970  | 1,930  | 1,845  | 1,956  | 2,004  | 2,106  | 2,171  | 2,199  |
| Nursing                       | 386    | 382    | 399    | 376    | 408    | 391    | 383    | 382    | 411    | 432    |
| <b>Total Day Students</b>     | 9,080  | 9,060  | 9,171  | 9,098  | 9,088  | 9,110  | 9,049  | 9,153  | 9,192  | 9,309  |
| Advancing Studies             | 425    | 452    | 428    | 420    | 396    | 370    | 347    | 346    | 287    | 274    |
| Total Undergraduate           | 9,505  | 9,512  | 9,599  | 9,518  | 9,484  | 9,480  | 9,396  | 9,499  | 9,479  | 9,583  |
| Graduate & Professional       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Graduate Arts & Sciences      | 600    | 522    | 481    | 835    | 834    | 823    | 797    | 800    | 815    | 765    |
| Graduate Education            | 558    | 550    | 618    | 796    | 783    | 735    | 682    | 588    | 662    | 641    |
| Graduate Management           | 528    | 537    | 534    | 588    | 553    | 563    | 545    | 573    | 541    | 575    |
| Law                           | 793    | 815    | 825    | 815    | 790    | 786    | 750    | 716    | 707    | 729    |
| Graduate Nursing              | 167    | 196    | 232    | 266    | 255    | 238    | 225    | 207    | 221    | 218    |
| Social Work                   | 440    | 424    | 447    | 471    | 469    | 470    | 500    | 542    | 533    | 530    |
| Theology & Ministry           | -      | 201    | 209    | 270    | 285    | 262    | 269    | 295    | 272    | 268    |
| Graduate Advancing Studies    | 66     | 63     | 68     | 79     | 77     | 63     | 52     | 59     | 81     | 111    |
| Total Graduate & Professional | 3,152  | 3,308  | 3,414  | 4,120  | 4,046  | 3,940  | 3,820  | 3,780  | 3,832  | 3,837  |
| Total University              | 12,657 | 12,820 | 13,013 | 13,638 | 13,530 | 13,420 | 13,216 | 13,279 | 13,311 | 13,420 |

Note: FTE student = three part-time students. Calculations are rounded to the nearest whole number. Source: Office of Student Services

### FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT Undergraduate, Fall 2016



### Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment Graduate, Fall 2016



### SUMMER SESSION ENROLLMENT **By Year**

| <i>D</i> ) 1001       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Summer                | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  |
| Undergraduate         | 1,479 | 1,401 | 1,437 | 1,458 | 1,465 |
| Graduate/Professional | 1,840 | 1,773 | 1,765 | 1,645 | 1,873 |
| Total                 | 3,319 | 3,174 | 3,202 | 3,103 | 3,338 |

Note: Data from previous years were updated to reflect the current summer census date. Summer session census date is typically the first Friday in August. Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

### Undergraduates Studying Abroad By Year

|           | ]          | Fall Semeste | r         | Sı         | oring Semest | er        | Summer   | Semester Program Annual Average |          |           |             |
|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
|           | University | External     | Total All | University | External     | Total All | Total    | University                      | External | Total All | Incoming    |
|           | Programs   | Programs     | Programs  | Programs   | Programs     | Programs  | Students | Programs                        | Programs | Programs  | Exchange    |
| 2011-2012 | 297        | 82           | 379       | 368        | 166          | 534       | 278      | 332.5                           | 124.0    | 456.5     | 122.5       |
| 2012-2013 | 302        | 69           | 371       | 331        | 132          | 463       | 257      | 316.5                           | 100.5    | 417.0     | 135.0       |
| 2013-2014 | 389        | 129          | 518       | 253        | 88           | 341       | 255      | 321.0                           | 108.5    | 429.5     | $132.0^{1}$ |
| 2014-2015 | 360        | 119          | 479       | 262        | 99           | 361       | 298      | 311.0                           | 109.0    | 420.0     | 120.5       |
| 2015-2016 | 370        | 158          | 528       | 280        | 113          | 393       | 304      | 325.0                           | 135.5    | 460.5     | 121.0       |

<sup>1</sup>Starting in 2013-14, this figure includes incoming non-exchange fee-paying students, previous years include only exchange students. Note: Students who are studying abroad the full year are counted in both fall and spring semesters. Source: Office of International Programs

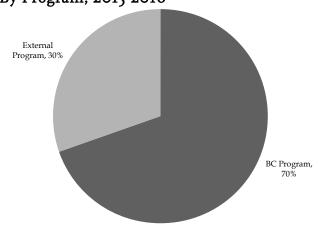
### Undergraduates Studying Abroad By Gender, Race/Ethnicity, and Major, 2015-2016

| Demographics                                       | N   | 0/0 | Major                    | N   | 0/0 |
|--|-----|-----|--------------------------|-----|-----|
| Gender   |     |     | Finance                  | 113 | 13% |
| Male   | 306 | 35% | Economics <sup>1</sup>   | 104 | 12% |
| Female   | 576 | 65% | Communication            | 76  | 9%  |
| Race/Ethnicity<br>American Indian or Alaska Native | 1   | <1% | Political Science        | 61  | 7%  |
| American Indian or Alaska Native Asian             | 71  | 8%  | English                  | 52  | 6%  |
| Black or African American                          | 16  | 2%  | International Studies    | 51  | 6%  |
| Hispanic/Latino                                    | 87  | 10% | Appl. Psych. & Hum. Dev. | 46  | 5%  |
| Native Hawaii or Other Pacific Islander            | 0   | 0%  | Marketing                | 45  | 5%  |
| Two or More Races                                  | 23  | 3%  | Nursing                  | 44  | 5%  |
| White  | 597 | 68% | History                  | 30  | 3%  |
| International                                      | 42  | 5%  | Other                    | 260 | 29% |
| Unknown  | 45  | 5%  |                          |     |     |

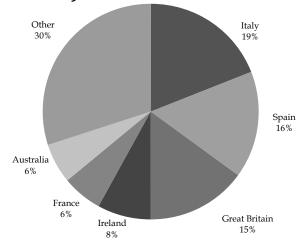
 $^1\!\text{Data}$  for Economics majors reflect enrollments in both A&S and CSOM.

Note: Double and triple majors counted by first major. Source: Office of International Programs

### Undergraduates Studying Abroad By Program, 2015-2016



### Undergraduates Studying Abroad By Location, 2015-2016



Source: Office of International Programs

### GRADUATE ENROLLMENT By Degree & Program, Fall 2016

| Graduate Arts & Sciences                   | Doctorate | Master's/Professional | Licentiate | Other    | Non-Degree |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Biology                                    | 35        | _                     |            |          | 1          |
| <del></del>                                | 120       | -                     | -          | -        | 1          |
| Chemistry                                  |           |                       | -          | -        |            |
| Earth & Environmental Sciences             | -         | 20                    | -          | -        | 1          |
| Economics                                  | 80        | -                     | -          | -        | -          |
| English                                    | 30        | 35                    | -          | -        | -          |
| Greek                                      | -         | -<br>                 | -          | -        | -          |
| History                                    | 39        | 17                    | -          | -        | -          |
| Interdisciplinary                          | 1         | -                     | -          | -        | -          |
| Latin                                      | -         | -                     | -          | -        | -          |
| Latin & Greek                              | -         | 4                     | -          | -        | -          |
| Linguistics                                | -         | 3                     | -          | -        | -          |
| Mathematics                                | 27        | -                     | -          | -        | 1          |
| Middle Eastern Studies                     | -         | 7                     | -          | -        | -          |
| Philosophy                                 | 36        | 47                    | -          | -        | 1          |
| Physics                                    | 44        | -                     | -          | -        | -          |
| Political Science                          | 29        | 14                    | -          | -        | 1          |
| Psychology                                 | 25        | -                     | -          | -        | 2          |
| Romance Lang - Hispanic Studies            | _         | 9                     | -          | -        | -          |
| Romance Lang - French                      | 4         | 7                     | -          | -        | -          |
| Romance Lang - Italian                     | _         | 6                     | _          | _        | _          |
| Romance Literatures                        | 1         | _                     | _          | _        | _          |
| Russian                                    | -         | 1                     | _          | _        | _          |
| Slavic Studies                             | _         |                       |            |          |            |
| Sociology                                  | 35        | 10                    | -          | -        | -          |
| 0.   | 72        | 3                     | -          | -        | 1          |
| Theology                                   |           | 3                     | -          | -        | 1          |
| Theology & Education<br>Special Student    | 20        | -                     | -          | -        | -          |
| 1  | -         | -                     | -          | -        | 1          |
| Graduate Education                         |           |                       |            |          |            |
| Applied Developmental & Educational Psych. | 21        | 19                    | -          | -        | -          |
| Counseling Psychology                      | 37        | -                     | -          | -        | -          |
| Curriculum & Instruction                   | 70        | 78                    | -          | 1        | -          |
| Early Childhood                            | -         | 10                    | -          | -        | -          |
| Educ. Research, Measurement, & Evaluation  | 34        | 30                    | -          | -        | -          |
| Educational Leadership                     | 25        | 22                    | -          | 1        | -          |
| Elementary Education                       | -         | 26                    | -          | -        | -          |
| Higher Education                           | 25        | 97                    | -          | -        | -          |
| Mental Health Counseling                   | -         | 130                   | -          | -        | -          |
| Moderate Disabilities                      | -         | 31                    | -          | 1        | -          |
| Reading                                    | -         | 10                    | -          | -        | -          |
| Religious Education                        | -         | 3                     | -          | -        | -          |
| School Counseling                          | _         | 37                    | -          | -        | -          |
| Secondary Education                        | _         | 36                    | -          | -        | -          |
| Severe Disabilities                        | _         | 22                    | -          | -        | -          |
| Teacher Education Professional Licensure   | _         | 1                     | _          | _        | _          |
| Special Student                            | _         | -                     | _          | _        | 66         |
| .aw  |           | 729                   | _          | _        | 00         |
| Graduate Management                        |           | ,                     |            |          |            |
|  | _         | 112                   |            |          |            |
| Accounting                                 |           | 112                   | -          | -        | -          |
| Finance                                    | 21        | 110                   | -          | -        | -          |
| Management                                 | -         | 555                   | -          | -        |            |
| Organization Studies                       | 14        | -                     | -          | -        | -          |
| Graduate Nursing                           | 25        | 234                   | -          | 1        | 14         |
| Social Work                                | 34        | 540                   | -          | -        | -          |
| heology & Ministry                         |           |                       |            |          |            |
| Pastoral Ministry                          | -         | 11                    | -          | -        | 12         |
| Theology & Ministry                        | 13        | 218                   | 49         | -        | 14         |
| Graduate Advancing Studies                 | -         | 194                   | -          | <u> </u> | 18         |
| Total Total                                | 917       | 3438                  | 49         | 4        | 134        |

Note: Doctorate includes Ed.D., Ph.D., S.T.D.; Master's/Professional includes M.A., M.A.T., M.B.A., M.Div., M.Ed., M.H.A., LL.M., M.S., M.S.T., M.S.W., M.T.S., Th.M., J.D.; Others include C.A.E.S.; Licentiate includes Licentiate in Sacred Theology (S.T.L.); Non-degree includes Non-degree & special students. Dual degrees are listed by current program of enrollment. Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

|  | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015  | 2016  |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Arts & Sciences                        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |
| Art History                            | 58   | 44   | 45   | 50   | 52   | 38   | 44   | 34   | 36    | 43    |
| Biochemistry                           | 140  | 126  | 126  | 150  | 165  | 213  | 251  | 270  | 260   | 261   |
| Biology                                | 662  | 662  | 681  | 773  | 827  | 823  | 795  | 865  | 860   | 888   |
| Chemistry                              | 118  | 116  | 136  | 113  | 117  | 138  | 138  | 160  | 142   | 112   |
| Classics                               | 23   | 22   | 28   | 22   | 26   | 30   | 18   | 27   | 28    | 17    |
| Communication                          | 826  | 843  | 944  | 895  | 916  | 890  | 844  | 791  | 763   | 787   |
| Computer Science                       | 47   | 49   | 56   | 52   | 67   | 72   | 113  | 154  | 182   | 238   |
| Economics                              | 551  | 643  | 667  | 664  | 690  | 706  | 797  | 917  | 1,031 | 1,138 |
| English                                | 720  | 652  | 647  | 666  | 665  | 622  | 559  | 515  | 466   | 431   |
| Environmental Studies                  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 15   | 26    | 48    |
| Film Studies                           | 41   | 34   | 53   | 49   | 43   | 48   | 41   | 40   | 45    | 24    |
| French                                 | 35   | 42   | 53   | 51   | 59   | 42   | 28   | 27   | 23    | 23    |
| Environmental Geosciences              | 35   | 50   | 68   | 68   | 68   | 68   | 69   | 87   | 58    | 39    |
| Geological Sciences                    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2    | 5    | 8    | 10   | 12    | 11    |
| Geology/Geophysics                     | 9    | 8    | 10   | 9    | 8    | 4    | -    | -    | -     | -     |
| German                                 | 18   | 19   | 14   | 12   | 9    | 6    | 11   | 10   | 9     | 12    |
| Hispanic Studies                       | 85   | 85   | 80   | 75   | 82   | 61   | 42   | 55   | 34    | 42    |
| History                                | 588  | 564  | 514  | 435  | 428  | 359  | 312  | 299  | 291   | 277   |
| Independent                            | 0    | 1    | 1    | 3    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     |
| International Studies                  | 96   | 132  | 132  | 130  | 213  | 211  | 212  | 232  | 244   | 248   |
| Islamic Civilization & Societies       | -    | 19   | 25   | 27   | 26   | 26   | 22   | 25   | 19    | 20    |
| Italian                                | 8    | 9    | 8    | 4    | 4    | 3    | 2    | 3    | 3     | 0     |
| Mathematics                            | 179  | 195  | 219  | 234  | 251  | 237  | 226  | 298  | 315   | 348   |
| Music                                  | 46   | 45   | 40   | 35   | 30   | 27   | 22   | 23   | 35    | 24    |
| Philosophy                             | 256  | 255  | 255  | 240  | 218  | 206  | 188  | 165  | 186   | 188   |
| Physics                                | 73   | 75   | 88   | 69   | 79   | 105  | 96   | 99   | 87    | 93    |
| Political Science                      | 713  | 672  | 714  | 662  | 677  | 633  | 656  | 747  | 726   | 819   |
| Psychology                             | 485  | 472  | 496  | 542  | 577  | 569  | 529  | 527  | 515   | 492   |
| Slavic & Eastern Languages             | 40   | 39   | 48   | 53   | 37   | 43   | 34   | 28   | 35    | 36    |
| Sociology                              | 241  | 223  | 222  | 200  | 191  | 231  | 222  | 193  | 158   | 175   |
| Studio Art                             | 37   | 31   | 34   | 36   | 34   | 30   | 35   | 25   | 21    | 27    |
| Theatre                                | 92   | 102  | 81   | 90   | 74   | 53   | 61   | 51   | 62    | 57    |
| Theology                               | 119  | 118  | 101  | 94   | 104  | 80   | 73   | 60   | 68    | 60    |
| Education                              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |
| American Heritages                     | 5    | 8    | 4    | 2    | 3    | 3    | 4    | 3    | 7     | 3     |
| Applied Psychology & Human Development | 322  | 306  | 298  | 312  | 384  | 403  | 367  | 367  | 374   | 384   |
| Early Childhood                        | 26   | 23   | 12   | -    | -    | -    | -    | =    | -     | -     |
| Elementary Education                   | 203  | 209  | 221  | 246  | 238  | 223  | 201  | 176  | 170   | 140   |
| General Science                        | 3    | 4    | 1    | 1    | 3    | 1    | 5    | 5    | 2     | 2     |
| Math/Computer Science                  | 27   | 19   | 13   | 22   | 25   | 21   | 18   | 18   | 20    | 14    |
| Perspectives on Spanish America        | 3    | 1    | 2    | 2    | 3    | 11   | 5    | 7    | 4     | 3     |
| Secondary Education                    | 153  | 152  | 148  | 157  | 131  | 111  | 122  | 128  | 123   | 105   |
| Management                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |
| Accounting                             | 311  | 321  | 393  | 407  | 338  | 323  | 332  | 353  | 331   | 287   |
| Business Analytics                     | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5    | 81    | 155   |
| Computer Science                       | 10   | 4    | 12   | 17   | 21   | 29   | 27   | 41   | 39    | 30    |
| Corporate Reporting & Analysis         | 18   | 17   | 13   | 12   | 14   | 17   | 24   | 29   | 30    | 22    |
| Economics                              | 130  | 133  | 139  | 154  | 157  | 189  | 221  | 169  | 156   | 144   |
| Entrepreneurship                       | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -     | 68    |
| Finance                                | 855  | 830  | 772  | 755  | 726  | 817  | 862  | 938  | 1,017 | 1,032 |
| General Management                     | 120  | 86   | 84   | 69   | 71   | 67   | 56   | 54   | 61    | 56    |
| Human Resource Management              | 22   | 17   | 29   | 23   | 14   | 11   | 8    | 3    | -     | -     |
| Information Systems                    | 43   | 85   | 96   | 105  | 103  | 131  | 123  | 135  | 125   | 147   |
| Information Systems/Accounting         | 4    | 4    | 14   | 12   | 5    | 12   | 22   | 19   | 15    | 9     |
| Management & Leadership                | 78   | 84   | 119  | 130  | 139  | 164  | 180  | 176  | 189   | 182   |
| Marketing                              | 351  | 386  | 384  | 415  | 343  | 375  | 320  | 388  | 408   | 412   |
| Operations Management                  | 38   | 36   | 28   | 40   | 40   | 48   | 69   | 84   | 75    | 76    |
| Nursing                                | 387  | 382  | 399  | 377  | 408  | 391  | 383  | 382  | 411   | 432   |

Note: Prior to 2016, the Environmental Geosciences, Geological Sciences, and Geology/Geophysics majors were aggregated into the Geological Sciences/Environmental Geosciences major. This table includes each declared major. Students with double or triple majors are therefore counted in each enrolled major. Advancing Studies students are not included in this table.

" – " indicates a particular major was not offered for that year.

Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

### Undergraduate Minors By School, 2012-2016

| By Beliool, 2012-2010                    | 2012        | 2013           | 2014        | 2015        | 2016         |
|--|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Arts & Sciences                          | 20          | 25             | 20          | 24          | 40           |
| African and African Diaspora Studies     | 20<br>34    | 25<br>37       | 20<br>49    | 26<br>47    | 19<br>55     |
| American Studies Ancient Civilization    | 9           | 8              | 49<br>11    | 10          | 12           |
| Arabic Studies                           | 1           | 2              | 3           | 10          | 14           |
| Art History                              | 11          | 9              | 14          | 10          | 9            |
| Asian Studies                            | 18          | 17             | 17          | 16          | 12           |
| Bioinformatics                           | 1           | 0              | 9           | 5           | 7            |
| Biology                                  | 0           | 5              | 30          | 50          | 57           |
| Catholic Studies                         | 1           | 0              | 1           | 2           | 4            |
| Chemistry                                | 31          | 22             | 19          | 15          | 16           |
| Chinese                                  | 24          | 16             | 12          | 15          | 24           |
| Classical Studies                        | 1           | 1              | 0           | 0           | 0            |
| Communication                            | 18          | 19             | 29          | 24          | 20           |
| Computer Science                         | 19          | 21             | 32          | 33          | 41           |
| Creative Writing                         | 28          | 23             | 16          | 23          | 24           |
| East European Studies                    | 4           | 2              | 3           | 2           | 1            |
| Economics<br>Educational Theatre         | 81          | 76             | 71<br>1     | 84<br>3     | 92<br>4      |
| English                                  | 12          | 11             | 8           | 40          | 73           |
| Environmental Studies                    | 86          | 80             | 47          | 36          | 52           |
| Geological Sciences                      | 2           | 3              | 1           | 6           | 1            |
| Geology/Geophysics                       | 1           | -              | -           | -           | -            |
| Faith, Peace, and Justice                | 84          | 43             | 55          | 54          | 65           |
| Film Studies                             | 29          | 26             | 25          | 33          | 34           |
| French                                   | 51          | 55             | 66          | 64          | 61           |
| German/Germanic Studies                  | 9           | 13             | 13          | 10          | 12           |
| Hispanic Studies                         | 122         | 125            | 109         | 97          | 103          |
| History                                  | 124         | 85             | 79          | 102         | 130          |
| International Studies <sup>1</sup>       | 184         | 194            | 176         | 159         | 145          |
| Irish Studies                            | .5          | 3              | 6           | 5           | 2            |
| Islamic Civilization & Societies         | 10          | 8              | 12          | 7           | 5            |
| Italian<br>Jewish Studies                | 9<br>1      | 15             | 14          | 11          | 9            |
| Latin American Studies                   | 5           | 9              | - 8         | 3           | 4            |
| Linguistics                              | 1           | 4              | 2           | 1           | 4            |
| Mathematics                              | 61          | 70             | 72          | 76          | 75           |
| Medical Humanities                       | -           | 18             | 53          | 118         | 131          |
| Music                                    | 39          | 42             | 41          | 40          | 44           |
| Philosophy                               | 86          | 83             | 92          | 116         | 122          |
| Physics                                  | 7           | 8              | 6           | 10          | 4            |
| Political Science                        | 0           | 0              | 0           | 1           | 1            |
| Psychoanalytic Studies                   | 13          | 11             | 12          | 12          | 12           |
| Psychology                               | 15          | 19             | 25          | 26          | 14           |
| Russian<br>Scientific Computation        | 2<br>1      | 2<br>2         | 3<br>2      | 5<br>1      | 5<br>1       |
| Sociology                                | 31          | 39             | 51          | 44          | 46           |
| Studio Art                               | 39          | 31             | 32          | 31          | 38           |
| Theatre                                  | -           | -              | 11          | 21          | 25           |
| Theology                                 | 24          | 24             | 20          | 28          | 29           |
| Women's Studies                          | 37          | 35             | 34          | 61          | 50           |
| Education                                |             |                |             |             |              |
| Applied Psychology & Human Development   | 13          | 16             | 16          | 14          | 9            |
| Foundations in Education                 | -           | -              | -           | 9           | 23           |
| General Education                        | 46          | 56             | 54          | 33          | 11           |
| Inclusive Education                      | 9           | 13             | 9           | 6           | 13           |
| Leadership in Higher Education           | -           | -              | 9           | 18          | 17           |
| Mathematics/Middle School Math Teaching  | 8           | 10             | 9           | 8           | 7            |
| Secondary Education<br>Special Education | 14<br>30    | <i>7</i><br>55 | 5<br>73     | 2<br>62     | 1<br>31      |
| Teaching English Language Learners       | 15          | 18             | 73<br>17    | 17          | 9            |
| Management                               | 15          | 10             | 17          | 17          | ,            |
| Human Resources Management               | 55          | 44             | 15          | _           | -            |
| Management & Leadership                  | 39          | 98             | 103         | 65          | 77           |
| Nursing                                  |             |                |             |             |              |
| Health Science                           | 1           | -              | -           | -           | -            |
| Programs of Study                        |             |                |             |             |              |
| Pre-Dental                               | 72          | 68             | 82          | 83          | 89           |
| Pre-Law<br>Pre-Medical                   | 781<br>1924 | 727<br>1900    | 844<br>1935 | 958<br>1900 | 1106<br>1830 |
| Pre-Veterinary                           | 53          | 41             | 40          | 1900<br>45  | 48           |
| The recentury                            |             | -71            | 40          | 40          | 40           |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The Ethics and International Social Justice minor has been merged into the International Studies minor. Prior to 2016, the Environmental Studies, Geological Sciences, and Geology/Geophysics minors

were aggregated into the Environmental Studies/Geological Sciences minor.

Note: "—" indicates a particular minor was not offered for that year. Minors are listed by the college in which they are housed. For information about minors including enrollment restrictions, see the University Catalog.

Source: Office of Student Services and Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

### Most Popular Undergraduate Majors By Year

| 2012                       |     | 2013                       |       | 2014                       |       | 2015                       |       | 2016                       |       |  |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|--|
| Economics <sup>1</sup>     | 895 | Economics <sup>1</sup>     | 1,018 | Economics <sup>1</sup>     | 1,086 | Economics <sup>1</sup>     | 1,187 | Economics <sup>1</sup>     | 1,282 |  |
| Communication              | 890 | Finance                    | 862   | Finance                    | 938   | Finance                    | 1,017 | Finance                    | 1,032 |  |
| Biology                    | 823 | Communication              | 844   | Biology                    | 865   | Biology                    | 860   | Biology                    | 888   |  |
| Finance                    | 817 | Biology                    | 795   | Communication              | 791   | Communication              | 763   | Political Science          | 819   |  |
| Political Science          | 633 | Political Science          | 656   | Political Science          | 747   | Political Science          | 726   | Communication              | 787   |  |
| English                    | 622 | Psychology                 | 529   | Psychology                 | 527   | Psychology                 | 515   | Psychology                 | 492   |  |
| Psychology                 | 569 | English                    | 559   | English                    | 515   | English                    | 466   | Nursing                    | 432   |  |
| Appl. Psych. & Hum. Devel. | 403 | Nursing                    | 383   | Marketing                  | 388   | Nursing                    | 411   | English                    | 431   |  |
| Nursing                    | 391 | Appl. Psych. & Hum. Devel. | 367   | Nursing                    | 382   | Marketing                  | 408   | Marketing                  | 412   |  |
| Marketing                  | 375 | Accounting                 | 332   | Appl. Psych. & Hum. Devel. | 367   | Appl. Psych. & Hum. Devel. | 374   | Appl. Psych. & Hum. Devel. | 384   |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Data for Economics majors reflect enrollments in both A&S and CSOM. Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

### DISCIPLINES WITH LARGEST PERCENT INCREASE IN UNDERGRADUATE MAJORS Last Ten Years

|                               | 2007 | 2016  | % Change |
|-------------------------------|------|-------|----------|
| Computer Science <sup>1</sup> | 57   | 268   | 370%     |
| Information Systems           | 43   | 147   | 242%     |
| International Studies         | 96   | 248   | 158%     |
| Management & Leadership       | 78   | 182   | 133%     |
| Operations Management         | 38   | 76    | 100%     |
| Mathematics                   | 179  | 348   | 94%      |
| Economics <sup>1</sup>        | 681  | 1,282 | 88%      |
| Biochemistry                  | 140  | 261   | 86%      |
| Biology                       | 662  | 888   | 34%      |
| Physics                       | 73   | 93    | 27%      |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Data for Economics and Computer Science majors reflect enrollments in both A&S and CSOM.

### Most Popular Undergraduate Minors By Year

| 2012                      |     | 2013                    | 2014 | 2015 1                    |     | 2016                   |     |                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------|------|---------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| International Studies     | 184 | International Studies   | 194  | International Studies     | 176 | International Studies  | 159 | International Studies     | 145 |
| History                   | 124 | Hispanic Studies        | 107  | Hispanic Studies          | 109 | Medical Humanities     | 118 | Medical Humanities        | 131 |
| Hispanic Studies          | 122 | Management & Leadership | 98   | Management & Leadership   | 103 | Philosophy             | 116 | History                   | 130 |
| Geological Sciences       | 89  | History                 | 85   | Philosophy                | 92  | History                | 102 | Philosophy                | 122 |
| Philosophy                | 86  | Geological Sciences     | 83   | History                   | 79  | Hispanic Studies       | 97  | Hispanic Studies          | 103 |
| Faith, Peace, and Justice | 84  | Philosophy              | 78   | Special Education         | 73  | Economics              | 84  | Economics                 | 92  |
| Economics                 | 81  | Economics               | 76   | Mathematics               | 72  | Mathematics            | 76  | Management & Leadership   | 77  |
| Mathematics               | 69  | Mathematics             | 70   | Economics                 | 71  | Management & Leadershi | 65  | Mathematics               | 75  |
| Human Resources Mgmt.     | 55  | General Education       | 56   | French                    | 66  | French                 | 64  | English                   | 73  |
| French                    | 51  | Special Education       | 55   | Faith, Peace, and Justice | 55  | Special Education      | 62  | Faith, Peace, and Justice | 65  |

'Starting in 2015, the method to count minors was adjusted and, as a result, the number of students with International Studies minors has been adjusted for 2013 and 2014. Note: Data for minors reflect enrollments in any of the undergraduate day schools. Does not include Pre-Dental, Pre-Law, Pre-Medical, or Pre-Veterinary programs of study. Source: Office of Student Services and Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

Note: Among those disciplines with at least ten or more students enrolled in a major. Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

### INTERNATIONAL STUDENTS & SCHOLARS By School, 2016-2017

#### Arts & Sciences 445 Education 39 Management 131 Nursing 9 **Advancing Studies** Exchange Students - Undergraduate 215 **Total Undergraduate** 839 Graduate Arts & Sciences 239 **Graduate Education** 100 Graduate Management 215 **Graduate Nursing** Social Work 26 Law 53 Theology & Ministry 83 **Graduate Advancing Studies** 48 Exchange Students - Graduate 3 Total Graduate/Professional 767 **Total Enrolled Students** 1606 Practical Training<sup>1</sup> 327 Faculty and Research Scholars 270 Total 2203

#### INTERNATIONAL STUDENTS & SCHOLARS By Class or Program, 2016-2017

| by Class of Hogiani, 2010-201/  |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Freshmen                        | 154  |
| Sophomores                      | 168  |
| Juniors                         | 144  |
| Seniors                         | 157  |
| Undergraduate Exchange Students | 215  |
| Visiting Students               | 1    |
| Total Undergraduate             | 839  |
|                                 |      |
| Graduate/Professional           |      |
| M.A.                            | 72   |
| M.B.A.                          | 59   |
| M.Div.                          | 15   |
| M.Ed.                           | 32   |
| M.S.                            | 182  |
| M.S.W.                          | 13   |
| M.T.S.                          | 12   |
| Th.M.                           | 4    |
| C.A.E.S.                        | 11   |
| Ph.D.                           | 272  |
| LL.M.                           | 10   |
| J.D.                            | 43   |
| S.T.L.                          | 28   |
| S.T.D.                          | 7    |
| Intern <sup>2</sup>             | 2    |
| Non-Degree                      | 2    |
| Graduate Exchange Students      | 3    |
| Total Graduate/Professional     | 767  |
|                                 |      |
| Practical Training <sup>1</sup> | 327  |
| Faculty and Research Scholars   | 270  |
| Total                           | 2203 |

### International Students & Scholars By Gender and Status, 2016-2017

|                                 | <u> </u> |       |       |
|---------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|
|                                 | Men      | Women | Total |
| Undergraduate                   | 349      | 490   | 839   |
| Graduate                        | 393      | 374   | 767   |
| Practical Training <sup>1</sup> | 121      | 206   | 327   |
| Faculty and Research Scholars   | 168      | 102   | 270   |
| Total                           | 1031     | 1172  | 2203  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>This number includes any student that was active on optional practical training since June 1, 2016.

Source: Office of International Students and Scholars

Interns are international students or recent graduates from abroad institutions who come to the United States to gain exposure to the culture and receive hands-on experience in business practices in

Note: These figures do not include all students, faculty, and scholars who will arrive in spring 2017. These figures include both degree and non-degree international students.

### Undergraduate and Graduate International Students By Country, 2016-2017

|                        | Under-<br>graduate | Graduate/<br>Professional | Total    |                   | Under-<br>graduate | Graduate/<br>Professional | Total |  |
|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------|--|
| Argentina              | 11                 | -                         | 11       | Kenya             | -                  | 3                         | 3     |  |
| Australia              | 24                 | 7                         | 31       | Kuwait            | _                  | 1                         | 1     |  |
| Austria                | 10                 | -                         | 10       | Latvia            | 1                  | -                         | 1     |  |
| Bangladesh             | -                  | 4                         | 4        | Lebanon           | 1                  | 1                         | 2     |  |
| Barbados               | 1                  | -                         | 1        | Lithuania         | -                  | 1                         | 1     |  |
| Belarus                | -                  | 1                         | 1        | Luxembourg        | 1                  | -                         | 1     |  |
| Belgium                | 3                  | -                         | 3        | Macau             | 8                  | -                         | 8     |  |
| Bermuda                | 2                  | -                         | 2        | Madagascar        | -                  | 1                         | 1     |  |
| Bolivia                | 2                  | -                         | 2        | Malaysia          | 1                  | -                         | 1     |  |
| Brazil                 | 12                 | 9                         | 21       | Mexico            | 2                  | 7                         | 9     |  |
| Bulgaria               | -                  | 5                         | 5        | Mongolia          | -                  | 2                         | 2     |  |
| Burkina Faso           | _                  | 1                         | 1        | Morocco           | 1                  | 1                         | 2     |  |
| Burundi                | _                  | 3                         | 3        | Nepal             | 1                  | 5                         | 6     |  |
| Cameroon               | -                  | 4                         | 4        | Netherlands       | 10                 | 1                         | 11    |  |
| Canada                 | 25                 | 18                        | 43       | New Zealand       | 8                  | 2                         | 10    |  |
| Chile                  | 4                  | 8                         | 12       | Nicaragua         | -                  | 1                         | 1     |  |
| China                  | 291                | 350                       | 641      | Nigeria           | 1                  | 15                        | 16    |  |
| Colombia               | 9                  | 6                         | 15       | Norway            | 2                  | 1                         | 3     |  |
| Dem. Rep. of the Congo | -                  | 4                         | 4        | Panama            | 6                  | -                         | 6     |  |
| Costa Rica             | 2                  | 2                         | 4        | Paraguay          | 2                  | 2                         | 4     |  |
| Cote d'Ivoire          | -                  | 2                         | 2        | Peru              | 3                  | 1                         | 4     |  |
| Denmark                | 18                 | -                         | 18       | Philippines       | 5                  | 8                         | 13    |  |
| Oominica               | _                  | 1                         | 1        | Poland            | 1                  | 1                         | 2     |  |
| Oominican Republic     | 2                  | 1                         | 3        | Portugal          | 1                  | 4                         | 5     |  |
| Ccuador                | 7                  | _                         | 7        | Romania           | _                  | 2                         | 2     |  |
| lgypt                  | _                  | 1                         | 1        | Russia            | 2                  | 4                         | 6     |  |
| Il Salvador            | 1                  | -                         | 1        | Saudi Arabia      | 2                  | 6                         | 8     |  |
| Estonia                | 1                  | -                         | 1        | Senegal           | 1                  | 1                         | 2     |  |
| inland                 | 1                  | _                         | 1        | Singapore         | 8                  | 9                         | 17    |  |
| rance                  | 27                 | 7                         | 34       | Slovenia          | 1                  | -                         | 1     |  |
| Georgia                | 1                  | 2                         | 3        | South Africa      | 2                  | _                         | 2     |  |
| Germany                | 9                  | 3                         | 12       | South Korea       | 131                | 49                        | 180   |  |
| Shana                  | 2                  | 5                         | 7        | Spain             | 39                 | 9                         | 48    |  |
| Greece                 | 4                  | 1                         | 5        | Sri Lanka         | -                  | 1                         | 1     |  |
| Guatemala              | 3                  | 2                         | 5        | Sweden            | 4                  | -                         | 4     |  |
| Honduras               | 3                  | -                         | 3        | Switzerland       | 3                  | 2                         | 5     |  |
| Hong Kong <sup>1</sup> | 15                 | 2                         | 17       | Taiwan            | 7                  | 9                         | 16    |  |
| Hungary                | -                  | 3                         | 3        | Tanzania          | -                  | 1                         | 1     |  |
| ndia                   | 6                  | 34                        | 40       | Thailand          | 2                  | 17                        | 19    |  |
| ndonesia               | 6                  | 6                         | 12       | Trinidad & Tobago | -                  | 1                         | 1     |  |
| ran                    | -                  | 8                         | 8        | Turkey            | 6                  | 16                        | 22    |  |
| raq                    | _                  | 1                         | 1        | Uganda            | -                  | 8                         | 8     |  |
| eland                  | 15                 | -                         | 15       | United Kingdom    | 14                 | 11                        | 25    |  |
| srael                  | 1                  | 1                         | 2        | Uruguay           | -                  | 1                         | 1     |  |
| aly                    | 24                 | 17                        | 41       | Venezuela         | 10                 | 8                         | 18    |  |
| amaica                 |                    | 2                         | 2        | Vietnam           | 3                  | 22                        | 25    |  |
| apan                   | 4                  | 8                         | 12       | Zambia            | -                  | 2                         | 2     |  |
| Kazakhstan             | 3                  | -                         | 3        | Zimbabwe          | _                  | 1                         | 1     |  |
|                        |                    |                           | <u> </u> | Total             | 839                | 767                       | 1,606 |  |

 $<sup>^1\,\</sup>mathrm{Hong}$  Kong is classified as a country for statistical reporting by the Institute of International Education. Note: These figures include both degree and non-degree international students. Source: Office of International Students and Scholars

### Undergraduate and Graduate Degrees Conferred By Degree and Gender

| By Degree and Ger              |       | 011-2012                              |       | 20    | 012-2013      |       | 2(     | 013-2014                              |         | 2(     | 14-2015                               |        | 2(    | 015-2016                              |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|--------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|
|                                |       | Women                                 | Total |       | Women         | Total |        | Women                                 | Total   |        | Women                                 | Total  |       | Women                                 | Total |
| Undergraduate                  |       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 10111 | 1,101 | · · · · · · · | 10111 | 111011 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 10111   | 111011 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 101111 | 1,101 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 10111 |
| Arts & Sciences                |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| A.B.                           | 541   | 657                                   | 1,198 | 573   | 642           | 1,215 | 507    | 668                                   | 1,175   | 505    | 659                                   | 1,164  | 465   | 581                                   | 1,046 |
| B.S.                           | 166   | 130                                   | 296   | 172   | 130           | 302   | 177    | 153                                   | 330     | 176    | 178                                   | 354    | 195   | 194                                   | 389   |
| Total Arts & Sciences          | 707   | 787                                   | 1,494 | 745   | 772           | 1,517 | 684    | 821                                   | 1,505   | 681    | 837                                   | 1,518  | 660   | 775                                   | 1,435 |
| Education                      |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| A.B.                           | 23    | 161                                   | 184   | 28    | 183           | 211   | 21     | 167                                   | 188     | 21     | 140                                   | 161    | 22    | 172                                   | 194   |
| B.S.                           |       | 2                                     | 2     | 20    | 1             | 3     | 1      | 2                                     | 3       | _      | 1                                     | 1      | 1     | 1/2                                   | 2     |
| Total Education                | 23    | 163                                   | 186   | 30    | 184           | 214   | 22     | 169                                   | 191     | 21     | 141                                   | 162    | 23    | 173                                   | 196   |
| Total Education                | 23    | 103                                   | 100   | 30    | 104           | 214   | 22     | 109                                   | 191     | 21     | 141                                   | 102    | 23    | 173                                   | 190   |
| Management - B.S.              | 302   | 152                                   | 454   | 339   | 143           | 482   | 327    | 141                                   | 468     | 292    | 153                                   | 445    | 361   | 170                                   | 531   |
| Nursing - B.S.                 | 3     | 101                                   | 104   | 2     | 90            | 92    | 4      | 86                                    | 90      | 3      | 99                                    | 102    | 1     | 96                                    | 97    |
| Subtotal Undergraduate         |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| Day Degrees Conferred          | 1,035 | 1,203                                 | 2,238 | 1,116 | 1,189         | 2,305 | 1,037  | 1,217                                 | 2,254   | 997    | 1,230                                 | 2,227  | 1,045 | 1,214                                 | 2,259 |
| Advancing Studies              |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| A.B.                           | 49    | 40                                    | 89    | 36    | 36            | 72    | 51     | 36                                    | 87      | 57     | 31                                    | 88     | 36    | 26                                    | 62    |
| B.S.                           | _     | -                                     | 0     | _     | -             | 0     | _      | -                                     | 0       | -      | -                                     | 0      | _     | -                                     | 0     |
| Total Advancing Studies        | 49    | 40                                    | 89    | 36    | 36            | 72    | 51     | 36                                    | 87      | 57     | 31                                    | 88     | 36    | 26                                    | 62    |
| Total Undergraduate            |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| Degrees Conferred              | 1,084 | 1,243                                 | 2,327 | 1,152 | 1,225         | 2,377 | 1,088  | 1,253                                 | 2,341   | 1,054  | 1,261                                 | 2,315  | 1,081 | 1,240                                 | 2,321 |
| Graduate                       |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| Ph.D.                          | 44    | 77                                    | 121   | 75    | 58            | 133   | 60     | 75                                    | 135     | 75     | 67                                    | 142    | 54    | 78                                    | 132   |
| Ed.D.                          | 12    | 13                                    | 25    | _     | -             | 0     | 8      | 12                                    | 20      | _      | 1                                     | 1      | 9     | 13                                    | 22    |
| LL.M.                          | 7     | 5                                     | 12    | 6     | 13            | 19    | 4      | 10                                    | 14      | 7      | 10                                    | 17     | 7     | 9                                     | 16    |
| M.A.                           | 84    | 225                                   | 309   | 112   | 197           | 309   | 93     | 205                                   | 298     | 83     | 132                                   | 215    | 88    | 200                                   | 288   |
| M.S.                           | 145   | 253                                   | 398   | 146   | 203           | 349   | 132    | 214                                   | 346     | 129    | 219                                   | 348    | 122   | 202                                   | 324   |
| M.Ed.                          | 61    | 159                                   | 220   | 49    | 157           | 206   | 39     | 156                                   | 195     | 43     | 120                                   | 163    | 34    | 118                                   | 152   |
| M.A.T.                         | _     | 5                                     | 5     | 1     | 4             | 5     | 2      | 2                                     | 4       | -      | 1                                     | 1      | 2     | 3                                     | 5     |
| M.S.T.                         | 1     | 1                                     | 2     | _     | 1             | 1     | _      | -                                     | 0       | -      | 1                                     | 1      | 2     | 5                                     | 7     |
| M.S.W.                         | 24    | 194                                   | 218   | 26    | 189           | 215   | 28     | 182                                   | 210     | 35     | 217                                   | 252    | 36    | 220                                   | 256   |
| M.B.A.                         | 174   | 69                                    | 243   | 151   | 89            | 240   | 148    | 76                                    | 224     | 152    | 74                                    | 226    | 153   | 84                                    | 237   |
| M.Div.                         | 17    | 5                                     | 22    | 15    | 4             | 19    | 18     | 3                                     | 21      | 23     | 9                                     | 32     | 14    | 2                                     | 16    |
| M.T.S.                         | 19    | 10                                    | 29    | 24    | 11            | 35    | 23     | 11                                    | 34      | 24     | 18                                    | 42     | 21    | 12                                    | 33    |
| Th.M.                          | 13    | 3                                     | 16    | 8     | 2             | 10    | 9      | -                                     | 9       | 25     | 1                                     | 26     | 18    | 2                                     | 20    |
| C.A.E.S.                       | 5     | 11                                    | 16    | 2     | 7             | 9     | 1      | -                                     | 1       | 1      | 4                                     | 5      | 1     | 3                                     | 4     |
| Total Graduate                 |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| Degrees Conferred              | 606   | 1,030                                 | 1,636 | 615   | 935           | 1,550 | 565    | 946                                   | 1,511   | 597    | 874                                   | 1,471  | 561   | 951                                   | 1,512 |
| Professional                   |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| J.D.                           | 152   | 108                                   | 260   | 129   | 124           | 253   | 144    | 129                                   | 273     | 136    | 111                                   | 247    | 122   | 105                                   | 227   |
| ,                              | 102   | 100                                   | 200   | 127   |               | 200   | 111    | 127                                   | 2,0     | 100    |                                       | 217    | 122   | 100                                   |       |
| Canonical                      |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| S.T.D.                         | 3     | _                                     | 3     | 2     | 1             | 3     | 2      | _                                     | 2       | 3      | _                                     | 3      | 1     | _                                     | 1     |
| S.T.L.                         | 22    | 2                                     | 24    | 14    | _             | 14    | 12     | 1                                     | 13      | 19     | _                                     | 19     | 13    | 1                                     | 14    |
| S.T.B.                         | -     | -                                     | 0     | -     | -             | 0     | -      | -                                     | 0       | 4      | -                                     | 4      | 2     | -                                     | 2     |
| Total Professional & Canonical |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
|                                |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| Degrees Conferred              | 177   | 110                                   | 287   | 145   | 125           | 270   | 158    | 130                                   | 288     | 162    | 111                                   | 273    | 138   | 106                                   | 244   |
| Total Graduate,                |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| Professional, & Canonical      |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| Degrees Conferred              | 783   | 1,140                                 | 1,923 | 760   | 1,060         | 1,820 | 723    | 1,076                                 | 1,799   | 759    | 985                                   | 1,744  | 699   | 1,057                                 | 1,756 |
| zegrees comencu                | 703   | 1,110                                 | 1,720 | 700   | 1,000         | 1,020 | 123    | 1,070                                 | 1,1,7,7 | 133    | 703                                   | 1// 11 | 0,,   | 1,007                                 | 1,750 |
| Total Degrees                  |       |                                       |       |       |               |       |        |                                       |         |        |                                       |        |       |                                       |       |
| Conferred                      | 1,867 | 2,383                                 | 4,250 | 1,912 | 2,285         | 4,197 | 1,811  | 2,329                                 | 4,140   | 1,813  | 2,246                                 | 4,059  | 1,780 | 2,297                                 | 4,077 |

Note: August, December, and May graduations combined. Source: Office of Student Services

# UNDERGRADUATE DEGREES CONFERRED By Degree and Number of Majors

| by Degree and Ivaniber of Iva, orb           | 2011-2012 | 2012-2013     | 2013-2014 | 2014-2015 | 2015-2016 |
|--|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Arts & Sciences                              |           |               |           |           |           |
| A.B.   |           |               |           |           |           |
| Single Major                                 | 854       | 917           | 943       | 953       | 857       |
| Double Major                                 | 343       | 295           | 229       | 210       | 189       |
| Triple Major                                 | 1         | 3             | 3         | 1         | 0         |
| Total A.B. Degrees                           | 1,198     | 1,215         | 1,175     | 1,164     | 1,046     |
| B.S.   |           |               |           |           |           |
| Single Major                                 | 248       | 261           | 295       | 314       | 349       |
| Double Major                                 | 48        | 41            | 35        | 40        | 40        |
| Triple Major                                 | 0         | 0             | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Total B.S. Degrees                           | 296       | 302           | 330       | 354       | 389       |
| Total Arts & Sciences                        | 1,494     | 1,517         | 1,505     | 1,518     | 1,435     |
| Education - A.B. and B.S.                    |           |               |           |           |           |
| Single Major                                 | 50        | 54            | 61        | 55        | 66        |
| Double Major                                 | 134       | 157           | 129       | 106       | 129       |
| Triple Major                                 | 2         | 3             | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Total Education                              | 186       | 214           | 191       | 162       | 196       |
| Management - B.S.                            |           |               |           |           |           |
| Single Major                                 | 187       | 180           | 150       | 149       | 176       |
| Double Major                                 | 237       | 279           | 292       | 288       | 342       |
| Triple Major                                 | 30        | 23            | 26        | 8         | 13        |
| Total Management                             | 454       | 482           | 468       | 445       | 531       |
| Nursing - B.S.                               |           |               |           |           |           |
| Single Major                                 | 104       | 92            | 90        | 102       | 97        |
| Double Major                                 | 0         | 0             | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Total Nursing                                | 104       | 92            | 90        | 102       | 97        |
| Subtotal-Undergraduate Day Degrees Conferred | 2,238     | 2,305         | 2,254     | 2,227     | 2,259     |
| All i Collins Applied                        |           |               |           |           |           |
| Advancing Studies - A.B. and B.S.            | 00        | <i>(</i> 0    | 04        | 07        |           |
| Single Major                                 | 88        | 69<br>3       | 81        | 86        | 61        |
| Double Major                                 | 1         | 3             | 6         | 2         | 1         |
| Total Advancing Studies                      | 89        | 72            | 87        | 88        | 62        |
| Total Undergraduate Degrees Conferred        | 2,327     | 2,377         | 2,341     | 2,315     | 2,321     |
| Tom: Dianighadane Degrees Contened           | 2,021     | <b>2</b> ,011 | 2,011     | 2,010     | 2,021     |

Note: August, December, and May graduations combined. Source: Office of Student Services

# Undergraduate Degrees Conferred By School and Major

|  |       |      | 201    | 3-201 | 4    |      |       |       |      | 2014   | -201 |      |      |       |         |      | 201    | 5-201 | 6    |      |       |
|--|-------|------|--------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|--------|------|------|------|-------|---------|------|--------|-------|------|------|-------|
|  | A&    | :S   | Ed     |       | Mgt  | Nurs |       | A&    | žS   | Ed     |      | Mgt  | Nurs |       | Α&      |      | Ed     |       | Mgt  | Nurs |       |
|  | A.B.  | B.S. | A.B. I | B.S.  | B.S. | B.S. | Total | A.B.  | B.S. | A.B. B | S.S. | B.S. | B.S. | Total | A.B.    | B.S. | A.B. 1 | 3.S.  | B.S. | B.S. | Total |
| Accounting   | -     | -    | -      | -     | 81   | -    | 81    | -     | -    | -      | -    | 71   | -    | 71    | -       | -    | -      | -     | 99   | -    | 99    |
| Applied Psychology & Human Development               | -     | -    | 123    | 2     | -    | -    | 125   | -     | -    | 86     | -    | -    | -    | 86    | -       | -    | 105    | 1     | -    | -    | 106   |
| Art History  | 14    | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 14    | 9     | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 9     | 8       | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 8     |
| Biochemistry   | -     | 55   | -      | -     | -    | -    | 55    | -     | 58   | -      | -    | -    | -    | 58    | -       | 55   | -      | -     | -    | -    | 55    |
| Biology  | 24    | 155  | -      | -     | -    | -    | 179   | 20    | 136  | -      | -    | -    | -    | 156   | 18      | 160  | -      | -     | -    | -    | 178   |
| Business Analytics                                   | -     | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 0     | -     | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 0     | -       | -    | -      | -     | 1    | -    | 1     |
| Chemistry  | -     | 21   | -      | -     | -    | -    | 21    | -     | 31   | -      | -    | -    | -    | 31    | -       | 31   | -      | -     | -    | -    | 31    |
| Classics   | 4     | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 4     | 2     | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 2     | 2       | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 2     |
| Communication  | 200   | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 200   | 192   | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 192   | 140     | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 140   |
| Computer Science                                     | 18    | 7    | -      | -     | 8    | -    | 33    | 16    | 11   | -      | -    | 5    | -    | 32    | 18      | 13   | -      | -     | 4    | -    | 35    |
| Corporate Reporting & Analysis                       | -     | -    | -      | -     | 1    | -    | 1     | -     | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 0     | -       | -    | -      | -     | 4    | -    | 4     |
| Economics  | 176   | -    | -      | -     | 18   | -    | 194   | 261   | _    | -      | _    | 13   | -    | 274   | 250     | -    | -      | _     | 16   | -    | 266   |
| Elementary Education                                 | -     | -    | 48     | -     | -    | -    | 48    | -     | -    | 48     | -    | -    | -    | 48    | -       | -    | 56     | -     | -    | -    | 56    |
| English  | 133   | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 133   | 115   | -    | -      | _    | -    | -    | 115   | 106     | -    | -      | _     | -    | -    | 106   |
| Environmental Geoscience                             | _     | 17   | -      | -     | -    | -    | 17    | _     | 21   | -      | _    | -    | -    | 21    |         | 28   | -      | _     | -    | -    | 28    |
| Film Studies   | 13    | _    | -      | -     | _    | -    | 13    | 5     | _    | _      | _    | -    | _    | 5     | 12      | _    | _      | _     | _    | -    | 12    |
| Finance  | _     | _    | _      | _     | 224  | _    | 224   | _     | _    | _      | _    | 216  | _    | 216   | _       | _    | _      | _     | 250  | _    | 250   |
| French   | 5     | _    | _      | _     |      | _    | 5     | 1     | _    | _      | _    |      | _    | 1     | 2       | _    | _      | _     |      | _    | 2     |
| General Management                                   | -     |      | _      | _     | 6    |      | 6     | _     |      | _      | _    | 3    |      | 3     |         |      | _      |       | 2    |      | 2     |
| Geological Sciences                                  | _     | 1    | _      | _     | -    | _    | 1     | _     | 3    | _      | _    | _    | _    | 3     | _       | 3    | _      | _     | -    | _    | 3     |
| German   | _     | -    | _      | _     | _    | _    | 0     | 2     | _    | _      | _    | _    | _    | 2     | 1       | _    | _      | _     |      | _    | 1     |
| Hispanic Studies                                     | 3     | _    | _      | -     | _    | _    | 3     |       |      | _      | _    |      | _    | 5     | 2       | _    | _      | _     | _    | _    | 2     |
| History  | 83    |      | _      |       |      |      | 83    | 69    |      |        |      |      |      | 69    | 64      |      |        | _     |      | _    | 64    |
| Human Resources Management                           | 0.5   | -    | -      | -     | 3    | -    | 3     | 09    | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 0     | 04      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 0     |
| Information Systems                                  | -     |      |        |       | 13   |      | 13    | -     |      |        |      | 14   |      | 14    |         |      |        |       | 17   |      | 17    |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                | _     | -    | -      | -     | 13   | -    | 0     |       | -    | -      | -    | 3    | -    | 3     | -       | -    | -      | -     | 2    | -    | 2     |
| Information Systems/Accounting International Studies | -     | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 58    |       | -    | -      | -    | 3    | -    | 61    | -<br>77 | -    | -      | -     | 2    | -    | 77    |
|  | 58    | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    |       | 61    | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 61    |         | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    |       |
| Islamic Civilization & Societies                     | 4     | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 4     | 4     | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 4     | 1       | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 1     |
| Italian  | -     | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 0     | 1     | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 1     | 1       | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 1     |
| Linguistics  | 9     | -    | -      | -     |      | -    | 9     | 5     | -    | -      | -    |      | -    | 5     | 5       | -    | -      | -     |      | -    | 5     |
| Management & Leadership                              | -     | -    | -      | -     | 17   | -    | 17    |       | -    | -      | -    | 12   | -    | 12    | -       | -    | -      | -     | 11   | -    | 11    |
| Marketing  | -     | -    | -      | -     | 86   | -    | 86    | -     | -    | -      | -    | 96   | -    | 96    | -       | -    | -      | -     | 111  | -    | 111   |
| Mathematics  | 21    | 9    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 30    | 38    | 24   | -      | -    | -    | -    | 62    | 28      | 22   | -      | -     | -    | -    | 50    |
| Music  | 5     | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 5     | 4     | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 4     | 8       | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 8     |
| Nursing  | -     | -    | -      | -     | -    | 90   | 90    | -     | -    | -      | -    | -    | 102  | 102   | -       | -    | -      | -     | -    | 97   | 97    |
| Operations Management                                | -     | -    | -      | -     | 11   | -    | 11    |       | -    | -      | -    | 12   | -    | 12    | -       | -    | -      | -     | 14   | -    | 14    |
| Philosophy   | 43    | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 43    | 43    | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 43    | 29      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 29    |
| Physics  | -     | 16   | -      | -     | -    | -    | 16    | -     | 15   | -      | -    | -    | -    | 15    | -       | 15   | -      | -     | -    | -    | 15    |
| Political Science                                    | 136   | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 136   | 119   | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 119   | 116     | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 116   |
| Psychology   | 118   | 49   | -      | -     | -    | -    | 167   | 94    | 55   | -      | -    | -    | -    | 149   | 89      | 63   | -      | -     | -    | -    | 152   |
| Russian  | 1     | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 1     | -     | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 0     | -       | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 0     |
| Secondary Education                                  | -     |      | 17     | 1     | -    |      | 18    |       |      | 27     | 1    | -    |      | 28    |         | -    | 33     | 1     |      |      | 34    |
| Slavic Studies                                       | -     | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 0     | -     | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 0     | 1       | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 1     |
| Sociology  | 70    | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 70    | 68    | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 68    | 36      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 36    |
| Studio Art   | 8     | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 8     | 7     | -    | -      | -    | -    | -    | 7     | 7       | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 7     |
| Theatre  | 12    | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 12    | 8     | -    | -      | _    | -    | -    | 8     | 12      | -    | -      | -     | -    | -    | 12    |
| Theology   | 17    | _    | -      | -     | _    | -    | 17    | 15    | _    | _      | _    | -    | _    | 15    | 12      | -    | _      | _     | _    | -    | 12    |
| Total <sup>1</sup>                                   | 1,175 | 330  | 188    | 3     | 468  | 90   |       | 1,164 | 354  | 161    | 1    | 445  | 102  | 2,227 | 1,045   | 390  | 194    | 2     | 531  | 97   | 2,259 |

<sup>1</sup>Advancing Studies majors are not included in this total.

Note: Geology/Geophysics/Geoscience is now referred to as Geological Sciences. Double and triple majors counted by first major. August, December, and May graduations combined. Source: Office of Student Services

### UNDERGRADUATE DEGREES CONFERRED By Number of Majors, 2013-2014 through 2015-2016

| Arts                             | 2013-2014 | 2014-2015 | 2015-2016 | Social Sciences                | 2013-2014 | 2014-2015 | 2015-2016 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Art History                      | 21        | 12        | 10        | Economics                      | 205       | 308       | 298       |
| Film Studies                     | 16        | 10        | 20        | Political Science              | 150       | 142       | 136       |
| Music                            | 6         | 4         | 13        | Psychology                     | 194       | 167       | 168       |
| Studio Art                       | 11        | 10        | 8         | Sociology                      | 85        | 83        | 53        |
| Theatre                          | 17        | 9         | 17        | Total                          | 634       | 700       | 655       |
| Total                            | 71        | 45        | 68        |                                |           |           |           |
| Humanities                       |           |           |           | Education                      |           |           |           |
| Communication                    | 254       | 232       | 173       | American Heritages             | 1         | 0         | 4         |
| English                          | 186       | 145       | 132       | Elementary Education           | 48        | 48        | 56        |
| History                          | 106       | 85        | 89        | English (LSOE)                 | 14        | 16        | 21        |
| Linguistics                      | 14        | 5         | 7         | General Science                | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Philosophy                       | 91        | 79        | 72        | History (LSOE)                 | 13        | 9         | 6         |
| Гheology                         | 28        | 25        | 24        | Appl. Psych. & Hum. Devel.     | 155       | 119       | 142       |
| Total                            | 679       | 571       | 497       | Math/Computer Science          | 7         | 6         | 6         |
|                                  |           |           |           | Perspectives/Spanish America   | 2         | 3         | 3         |
| Interdisciplinary                |           |           |           | Secondary Education            | 18        | 28        | 34        |
| International Studies            | 60        | 63        | 82        | Total                          | 259       | 230       | 273       |
| Islamic Civilization & Societies | 10        | 10        | 4         |                                |           |           |           |
| Total                            | 70        | 73        | 86        | Management                     |           |           |           |
|                                  |           |           |           | Accounting                     | 112       | 110       | 144       |
| Science/Math/Computer Science    |           |           |           | Business Analytics             | _         | _         | 18        |
| Biochemistry                     | 56        | 58        | 56        | Computer Science               | 12        | 12        | 12        |
| Biology                          | 182       | 164       | 181       | Corporate Reporting & Analysis | 10        | 12        | 14        |
| Chemistry                        | 21        | 32        | 32        | Economics                      | 56        | 38        | 43        |
| Computer Science                 | 29        | 35        | 41        | Entrepreneurship               | -         | _         | 6         |
| Environmental Geoscience         | 17        | 21        | 29        | Finance                        | 290       | 269       | 318       |
| Geological Sciences              | 1         | 3         | 3         | General Management             | 7         | 3         | 2         |
| Mathematics                      | 43        | 76        | 81        | Human Resources Management     | 3         | -         | -         |
| Physics                          | 18        | 16        | 15        | Information Systems            | 60        | 62        | 63        |
| Total                            | 367       | 405       | 438       | Information Systems/Accounting | 5         | 6         | 5         |
|                                  |           |           |           | Management & Leadership        | 52        | 35        | 38        |
| Modern & Classical Languages     |           |           |           | Marketing                      | 119       | 139       | 151       |
| Classics                         | 6         | 3         | 7         | Operations Management          | 35        | 32        | 26        |
| German Studies                   | 8         | 4         | 2         | Total                          | 761       | 718       | 840       |
| Romance Languages                | 25        | 38        | 23        |                                |           |           |           |
| Russian                          | 2         | 1         | 0         | Nursing                        | 90        | 102       | 97        |
| Slavic Studies                   | 0         | 0         | 1         |                                |           |           |           |
| Total                            | 41        | 46        | 33        |                                |           |           |           |
|                                  |           | 10        |           | Total Majors Completed         | 2,972     | 2,890     |           |

Note: This table includes each declared major. Students with double or triple majors are therefore counted in each enrolled major. Geology/Geophysics/Geoscience is now referred to as Geological Sciences. Advancing Studies students are not included in this table. August, December, and May graduations combined.

Source: Office of Student Services

## GRADUATE DEGREES CONFERRED By School, Degree, Primary Field, and Gender, 2015-2016

|  | D       | octorates |               | Master's/       |                 |                   |                 | Total           |                    |
|--|---------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|  | Men     | Women     | Total         | Men V           | Vomen           | Total             | Men             | Women           | Total              |
| Graduate Arts & Sciences                       |         |           |               |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |
| Humanities<br>English                          |         | 2         | 2             | 5               | 10              | 22                | 5               | 20              | 25                 |
| English<br>Greek                               | -       | 2         | _             | -               | 18              | 23                | -<br>-          | 20              | 25                 |
| History  | 2       | 4         | 6             | 6               | 6               | 12                | 8               | 10              | 18                 |
| Latin  | _       | -         | -             | -               | -               | -                 | -               | -               |                    |
| Latin & Greek                                  | _       | _         | _             | 1               | 2               | 3                 | 1               | 2               | 3                  |
| Linguistics                                    | _       | _         | _             | -               | 2               | 2                 | -               | 2               | 2                  |
| Philosophy                                     | 6       | 3         | 9             | 19              | 5               | 24                | 25              | 8               | 33                 |
| Romance Languages                              | _       | 3         | 3             | 1               | 8               | 9                 | 1               | 11              | 12                 |
| Russian  | -       | -         | -             | -               | -               | -                 | -               | -               |                    |
| Slavic Studies                                 | -       | -         | -             | -               | -               | -                 | -               | -               |                    |
| Theology                                       | 5       | 7         | 12            | 2               | 1               | 3                 | 7               | 8               | 15                 |
| Theology & Education                           | 2       | 1         | 3             | -               | -               | -                 | 2               | 1               | 3                  |
| Social Sciences                                |         |           |               |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |
| Economics                                      | 5       | 5         | 10            | 5               | 8               | 13                | 10              | 13              | 23                 |
| Interdisciplinary                              | -       | -         | -             | -               | -               | -                 | -               | -               |                    |
| Political Science                              | 2       | 2         | 4             | 9               | 6               | 15                | 11              | 8               | 19                 |
| Psychology                                     | -       | 3         | 3             | 1               | 2               | 3                 | 1               | 5               | 10                 |
| Sociology                                      | 1       | 5         | 6             | 4               | 2               | 6                 | 5               | 7               | 12                 |
| Sciences                                       |         | -         | 0             | 4               | 2               | 2                 | _               | _               | 4.0                |
| Biology  | 4<br>11 | 5<br>5    | 9<br>16       | 1               | 2               | 3<br>5            | 5<br>12         | 7<br>9          | 12<br>21           |
| Chemistry  Geology/Geophysics                  | - 11    | -         | 16            | 1<br>6          | 4<br>5          | 5<br>11           | 6               | 5               | 11                 |
| Geology/Geophysics<br>Mathematics              | 2       | 2         | 4             | 1               | 1               | 2                 | 3               | 3               | 6                  |
| Physics  | 2       | 1         | 3             | 2               | -               | 2                 | 4               | 1               | 5                  |
| Гоtal - Graduate Arts & Sciences               | 42      | 48        | 90            | 64              | 72              | 136               | 106             | 120             | 226                |
| Graduate Education                             |         |           |               |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |
| Counseling/Counseling Psychology               | 1       | 6         | 7             | 14              | 62              | 76                | 15              | 68              | 83                 |
| Tchr. Ed., Curriculum & Instruction, & Sp. Ed. | 2       | 7         | 9             | 29              | 119             | 148               | 31              | 126             | 157                |
| Applied Developmental & Educational Psych.     | -       | 1         | 1             | 2               | 11              | 13                | 2               | 12              | 14                 |
| Educ. Research, Measurement, & Evaluation      | -       | 4         | 4             | _               | 4               | 4                 | -               | 8               | 8                  |
| Higher Education                               | 5       | -         | 5             | 13              | 31              | 44                | 18              | 31              | 49                 |
| Religious Education                            | -       | -         | -             | -               | 1               | 1                 | -               | 1               | 1                  |
| Professional School Administration Program     | 9       | 13        | 22            | -               | -               | -                 | 9               | 13              | 22                 |
| Educational Leadership                         | -       | -         | -             | 10              | 5               | 15                | 10              | 5               | 15                 |
| Total - Graduate Education                     | 17      | 31        | 48            | 68              | 233             | 301               | 85              | 264             | 349                |
| Graduate Management                            |         |           |               |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |
| Business Administration                        | -       | -         | _             | 153             | 84              | 237               | 153             | 84              | 237                |
| Finance  | 3       | 2         | 5             | 53              | 29              | 82                | 56              | 31              | 87                 |
| Organization Studies                           | 1       | 1         | 2             | -               | 1               | 1                 | 1               | 2               | 3                  |
| Accounting                                     | -       | -         | -             | 22              | 59              | 81                | 22              | 59              | 81                 |
| Total - Graduate Management                    | 4       | 3         | 7             | 228             | 173             | 401               | 232             | 176             | 408                |
| Graduate Nursing                               | _       | 4         | 4             | 11              | 78              | 89                | 11              | 82              | 93                 |
| Nursing  |         | 4         |               | 11              | 70              | 07                | 11              | 62              | 93                 |
| Social Work<br>Social Work                     | _       | 5         | 5             | 36              | 220             | 256               | 36              | 225             | 261                |
|  | -       | 3         | 3             | 30              | 220             | 230               | 30              | 223             | 201                |
| Graduate Advancing Studies                     |         |           |               | 22              | 117             | 20                | 22              | 117             | 20                 |
| Administrative Studies Applied Economics       | -       | -         | -             | 22<br>4         | 17<br>6         | 39<br>10          | 22<br>4         | 17<br>6         | 39<br>10           |
| Applied Economics Leadership & Administration  | -       | -         | -             | 4               | 1               | 10                | 4               | 1               | 10                 |
| Total - Graduate Advancing Studies             | -       | -         | -             | 26              | 24              | 50                | 26              | 24              | 50                 |
|  | -       |           |               | 20              | 41              | 30                | 40              | 44              | 30                 |
| .aw  |         |           |               |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |
| Law (J.D.)                                     | -       | -         | -             | 122             | 105             | 227               | 122             | 105             | 227                |
| Law (LL.M.)                                    | -       | -         | -             | 7               | 9               | 16                | 7<br>120        | 9               | 16                 |
| Total Law                                      | -       | -         | -             | 129             | 114             | 243               | 129             | 114             | 243                |
| hoology & Minister                             |         |           |               | _               | _               |                   |                 |                 |                    |
|  | _       | -         | -             | 1               | 9               | 10                | 1               | 9               | 10                 |
| Fheology & Ministry Pastoral Ministry          |         |           | _             |                 |                 |                   |                 |                 |                    |
| Pastoral Ministry Theology & Ministry          | 1       | -         | 1             | 72<br>72        | 43              | 115               | 73<br>74        | 43              |                    |
| Pastoral Ministry                              |         | -<br>-    | 1<br><b>1</b> | 72<br><b>73</b> | 43<br><b>52</b> | 115<br><b>125</b> | 73<br><b>74</b> | 43<br><b>52</b> | 116<br><b>12</b> 6 |

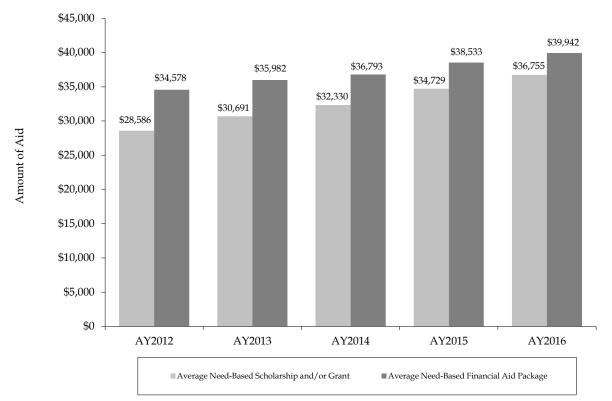
Note: August, December and May graduations combined. Source: Office of Student Services

### Undergraduate Financial Aid Dollars Awarded, 2012-2016

|   | 2012          | 2013          | 2014          | 2015          | 2016          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Undergraduates Receiving:                             |               |               |               |               |               |
| Need-Based Financial Aid                              | 43%           | 44%           | 43%           | 41%           | 40%           |
| Financial Assistance of All Types <sup>1</sup>        | 68%           | 68%           | 67%           | 66%           | 66%           |
| Average Need-Based Scholarship and/or Grant           | \$28,586      | \$30,691      | \$32,330      | \$34,729      | \$36,755      |
| Average Need-Based Financial Aid Package <sup>2</sup> | \$34,578      | \$35,982      | \$36,793      | \$38,533      | \$39,942      |
| Undergraduate Scholarships and Grants:                |               |               |               |               |               |
| University  | \$105,149,062 | \$115,903,114 | \$118,121,472 | \$124,380,066 | \$131,311,368 |
| Federal   | \$8,828,386   | \$8,976,814   | \$9,025,382   | \$9,746,732   | \$9,999,728   |
| State   | \$1,228,300   | \$1,240,735   | \$1,244,174   | \$1,204,810   | \$1,196,754   |
| Total Scholarships and Grants <sup>3</sup>            | \$115,205,748 | \$126,120,663 | \$128,391,028 | \$135,331,608 | \$142,507,850 |

<sup>1</sup> Includes all sources (institutional, private, state, and federal) of assistance made available by Boston College in the form of loans, work, grants, and scholarships.

### AVERAGE NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID All Undergraduates, 2012-2016



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Awarded package may include loans, work, grants, and scholarships.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Does not include employee tuition remission benefits.

Source: Office of Enrollment Management

### Undergraduate Student Retention and Graduation Rates FRESHMAN MATRICULANTS

| Semester of Entrance | Freshman to Sophomore<br>Year Retention Rate | Transfer Out Rate <sup>1</sup> | Graduation Rate <sup>2</sup> |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fall 2005            | 95%  | 7%                             | 92%                          |
| Fall 2006            | 96%  | 6%                             | 92%                          |
| Fall 2007            | 95%  | 7%                             | 91%                          |
| Fall 2008            | 95%  | 6%                             | 91%                          |
| Fall 2009            | 96%  | 6%                             | 92%                          |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Calculated based on those who transfer out in good standing. To be in good standing, as defined by the Office of Student Services, a student must ordinarily maintain a cumulative average as mandated by their college and must not fall more than two courses behind the total number of courses a student of their status is expected to have completed. Any student who is permitted by the deans to continue enrollment in a full-time undergraduate program is considered to be in good standing.

<sup>2</sup>Calculated based on graduation rate at 150% of normal time (6 years).

Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

### Competitive Fellowships and Awards Received by Undergraduates, AY2006-2016

| Award  | Total Number Received |
|--|-----------------------|
| J. William Fulbright Grant (Undergraduate)               | 179                   |
| Benjamin A. Gilman International Scholarship             | 69                    |
| National Science Foundation Graduate Research Fellowship | 11                    |
| David L. Boren Scholarship                               | 9                     |
| Barry M. Goldwater Scholarship                           | 8                     |
| Beckman Scholarship                                      | 6                     |
| Harry S. Truman Scholarship                              | 5                     |
| Freeman/ASIA Scholarship                                 | 3                     |
| Institute for International Public Policy Fellowship     | 3                     |
| George C. Marshall Scholarship                           | 3                     |
| Lilly Fellows Program in the Humanities and the Arts     | 2                     |
| Beinecke Memorial Scholarship                            | 1                     |
| Winston Churchill Scholarship                            | 1                     |
| Pamela Harriman Foreign Service Fellowship               | 1                     |
| Jacob Javits Fellowship                                  | 1                     |
| Udall Undergraduate Scholarship                          | 1                     |
| Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment    |                       |

### Alumni & Advancement

#### Alumni Association National Board of Directors 2016-2017

Ann Riley Finck, CSON '66, H '14, P '93, '95, '96, '06, '08 David W. Cordes, MCAS '89 Thomas Livaccari, CSOM '87, P '20 President James Hairston, MCAS '04 Christopher "Kip" Doran, MCAS '68, P '00, '03 Kevin McLaughlin, CSOM '78 Vice President Chair, Past Presidents Council Ilyitch Nahiely Tábora, MCAS '03, SSW '05 Ileana Jimenez Garcia, MCAS '87 Eric Silva, Esq., MCAS '00 Vice President Arnold Sookram, MCAS '91 Grace Simmons Zuncic, MCAS '05 Kathleen Powers Haley, MCAS '76, P '10, '16 Vice President Danielle Auriemma, MCAS '10, LGSOE '13 Burnell Holland, MCAS '05 Jennifer Lynn Theiss, CSOM '06 Luly Castellanos de Samper, CSOM '91, P '18 Meg Kelleher, LSOE '81 Diane Van Parys, MCAS '80

Walter "Skipp" Conlan, S.J., MCAS '71, STM '76

Alumni Chaplain

Source: Alumni Association

Source: Alumni Association

#### Alumni Association Regional Chapters 2016

#### ALUMNI AWARDS Louisiana North Carolina International Arizona 2016 Distinguished Volunteer Awards Phoenix New Orleans Triangle China James F. Cleary '50, H '93, Masters Award Beijing Margot C. Connell, H '09, P '88, '89, '91, '94, '02, '03 California Maine Ohio Hong Kong Portland Cleveland Shanghai Los Angeles John P. Curley '13 Award Northern California Cincinnati Sherman W. "Whip" Saltmarsh '53 San Diego Maryland Colombia Baltimore Oregon Bogota Colorado Portland John J. Griffin, Sr., '35, H '72, Alumni Association Award Massachusetts Denver France Roshan N. Rajkumar '95 Boston Pennsylvania Paris Connecticut Cape Cod Philadelphia William V. McKenney Award Fairfield County Western MA Pittsburgh Ireland Hon. Darcel D. Clark '83 Hartford Dublin Michigan Puerto Rico 2016 Young Alumni Award Recipients District of Columbia Detroit Japan Philip J. Callan, Sr., '25 Young Alumni Award Washington Rhode Island Tokyo Minnesota Kathryn M. Bach '08 Florida Minneapolis South Carolina Panama Ft. Lauderdale St. Paul James F. Stanton '42 Senior Class Gift Award Miami Texas Singapore Meghan Catherine Dunn '15 and Nicholas Richard Solazzo '15 Palm Beach Missouri Austin Southwest Florida (Naples) Kansas City Dallas/Fort Worth South Korea Tampa/ St. Petersburg St. Louis Houston Seoul San Antonio New Hampshire Georgia Spain Atlanta Tennessee New Jersey Nashville United Kingdom Hawaii Jersey Shore London Washington Illinois New York Seattle Chicago Albany New York City Wisconsin Milwaukee Kansas Rochester Kansas City Westchester County

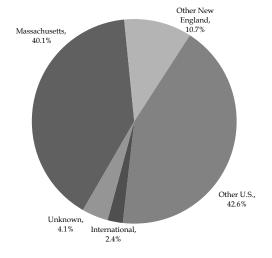
### ALUMNI GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION Fall 2016

| Alabama              | 218    | Nevada         | 253     |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------|
| Alaska               | 116    | New Hampshire  | 4,184   |
| Arizona              | 945    | New Jersey     | 7,730   |
| Arkansas             | 56     | New Mexico     | 256     |
| California           | 9,450  | New York       | 15,912  |
| Colorado             | 1,554  | North Carolina | 1,862   |
| Connecticut          | 8,306  | North Dakota   | 24      |
| Delaware             | 277    | Ohio           | 1,683   |
| District of Columbia | 1,468  | Oklahoma       | 125     |
| Florida              | 6,193  | Oregon         | 684     |
| Georgia              | 1,541  | Pennsylvania   | 4,050   |
| Guam                 | 13     | Puerto Rico    | 466     |
| Hawaii               | 333    | Rhode Island   | 3,197   |
| Idaho                | 101    | South Carolina | 683     |
| Illinois             | 3,300  | South Dakota   | 44      |
| Indiana              | 397    | Tennessee      | 457     |
| Iowa                 | 148    | Texas          | 2,544   |
| Kansas               | 193    | Utah           | 228     |
| Kentucky             | 236    | Vermont        | 889     |
| Louisiana            | 374    | Virgin Islands | 34      |
| Maine                | 2,428  | Virginia       | 3,428   |
| Maryland             | 3,070  | Washington     | 1,412   |
| Massachusetts        | 71,062 | West Virginia  | 76      |
| Michigan             | 912    | Wisconsin      | 701     |
| Minnesota            | 952    | Wyoming        | 61      |
| Mississippi          | 54     | Total U.S.     | 165,666 |
| Missouri             | 671    | International  | 4,254   |
| Montana              | 139    | Unknown        | 7,356   |
| Nebraska             | 176    | Total Alumni   | 177,276 |

Note: Data as of June 2016. Source: Information Services, University Advancement

### ALUMNI GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION SUMMARY

|                   | No.     | %      |
|-------------------|---------|--------|
| Massachusetts     | 71,062  | 40.1%  |
| Other New England | 19,004  | 10.7%  |
| Other U.S.        | 75,600  | 42.6%  |
| International     | 4,254   | 2.4%   |
| Unknown           | 7,356   | 4.1%   |
| Total Alumni      | 177,276 | 100.0% |



Source: Information Services, University Advancement

LIVING ALUMNI By Primary School and Class, Fall 2016

|       |          |     |      |         | Newton  | Adv.   | Grad. | Grad.    | Grad.            | Grad.  |            | Social |     |         | Hon. |        |          |
|-------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------|--------|-------|----------|------------------|--------|------------|--------|-----|---------|------|--------|----------|
| Class | A&S      | Ed. | Mgt. | Nursing | College | Stds.1 | A&S   | Mgt.     | Ed. <sup>2</sup> | Nurs.2 | Adv. Stds. | Work   | Law | $STM^3$ | Deg. | Alum.4 | Total    |
| 1930  | 2        | -   | -    | -       | -       | -      | 3     | _        | -                | _      | _          | -      | -   | -       | _    | -      | 5        |
| 1931  | 1        | _   | _    | _       | _       | 1      | 1     | _        | _                | -      | _          | _      | _   | _       | _    | 3      | 6        |
| 1932  | 3        | _   | _    | _       | _       | _      | _     | _        | 2                | _      | _          | _      | _   | _       | _    | 2      | 7        |
| 1933  | 1        | _   | _    | _       | _       | _      | _     | _        | 1                | _      | _          | _      | _   | 1       | _    | 1      | 4        |
| 1934  | -        | _   | _    | _       | _       | 4      | 3     | _        | -                | _      | _          | _      | _   | -       | _    | 4      | 11       |
| 1935  | 5        | _   | _    | _       | _       | 5      | 5     | _        | 1                | _      | _          | _      | 3   | 1       | _    | 5      | 25       |
| 1936  | 7        |     |      |         |         | 6      | 4     |          | 1                |        |            |        |     | 1       | 1    | 2      | 22       |
| 1937  | 13       | _   | _    | _       | _       | 5      | 2     | _        | _                | _      | _          | _      | 3   | 1       | 1    | 3      | 28       |
| 1938  | 14       | _   | _    | _       | _       | 5      | 3     | _        | _                | _      | _          | _      | 2   | -       | _    | 3      | 27       |
| 1939  | 6        | _   | _    | _       | _       | 7      | 3     | _        | _                | _      | _          | _      | 3   | _       | _    | 4      | 23       |
| 1940  | 14       |     |      |         |         | 3      | 3     |          |                  |        |            | _      | 1   | 1       |      | 3      | 25       |
| 1941  | 17       |     |      |         |         | 10     | 1     |          |                  | 1      |            | 2      |     | 1       |      |        | 32       |
| 1941  | 16       | -   | 5    | -       | -       | 3      | 4     | -        | 1                | 1      | -          | 1      | -   | 1       | -    | 6      | 36       |
| 1943  | 28       | _   | 6    | _       | _       | 8      | 3     | _        | 1                | _      | _          | 4      | 3   | _       | _    | 4      | 56       |
| 1943  | 28<br>17 | -   | 5    | -       | -       | 2      | 1     | -        | _                | -      | -          | 2      | -   | 2       | -    | 8      | 37       |
| 1944  | 21       | -   | 2    | -       | -       | 4      | 1     | -        | 1                | -      | -          | 1      | -   | 2       | -    | 36     | 68       |
| 1945  | 8        |     |      |         |         | 9      | 3     | <u>-</u> | 1                |        |            | 1      | 2   | 4       |      | 16     | 43       |
| 1946  |          |     |      | -       | -       | 3      |       | -        | 2                | -      | -          | 6      | 3   |         | -    |        | 58<br>58 |
|       | 21       | -   | 3    | -       | -       |        | 4     | -        |                  | -      | -          |        |     | 6       | -    | 10     |          |
| 1948  | 43       | -   | 18   | -       | -       | 8      | 8     | -        | 1                | -      | -          | 7      | 5   | 4       | -    | 1      | 95       |
| 1949  | 110      | -   | 22   | 5       | -       | 16     | 14    | -        | 1                | -      | -          | 8      | 6   | 5       | -    | 2      | 189      |
| 1950  | 264      |     | 68   | 13      | 16      | 8      | 13    |          | 3                |        |            | 11     | 14  | 7       |      | 7      | 424      |
| 1951  | 268      | -   | 115  | 13      | 18      | 16     | 23    | -        | 6                | -      | -          | 10     | 16  | 2       | 1    | 18     | 506      |
| 1952  | 192      | -   | 118  | 34      | 22      | 17     | 20    | -        | 5                | -      | -          | 12     | 20  | 7       | -    | 15     | 462      |
| 1953  | 193      | -   | 107  | 35      | 28      | 18     | 23    | -        | 14               | -      | -          | 20     | 12  | 8       | 5    | 13     | 476      |
| 1954  | 168      | -   | 101  | 53      | 14      | 21     | 33    | -        | 18               | -      | -          | 17     | 18  | 5       | 4    | 50     | 502      |
| 1955  | 147      | -   | 118  | 66      | 30      | 34     | 35    | -        | 17               |        |            | 13     | 16  | 12      | 2    | 16     | 506      |
| 1956  | 186      | 97  | 161  | 71      | 29      | 37     | 36    | -        | 19               | -      | -          | 18     | 18  | 15      | 4    | 35     | 726      |
| 1957  | 202      | 73  | 151  | 73      | 37      | 28     | 34    | -        | 17               | -      | -          | 12     | 26  | 11      | 2    |        | 708      |
| 1958  | 243      | 98  | 202  | 115     | 47      | 42     | 42    | -        | 35               | -      | -          | 10     | 27  | 12      | 5    | 62     | 940      |
| 1959  | 265      | 86  | 218  | 95      | 61      | 39     | 37    | -        | 21               | 4      | -          | 15     | 33  | 11      | 1    | 61     | 947      |
| 1960  | 227      | 101 | 237  | 132     | 82      | 78     | 45    | 1        | 70               | 4      |            | 20     | 34  | 25      | 3    | 21     | 1,080    |
| 1961  | 204      | 61  | 210  | 112     | 88      | 43     | 56    | 2        | 33               | 6      | -          | 23     | 46  | 26      | 2    | 22     | 934      |
| 1962  | 268      | 106 | 181  | 149     | 125     | 58     | 37    | 15       | 26               | 3      | -          | 26     | 62  | 18      | 4    | 23     | 1,101    |
| 1963  | 385      | 146 | 256  | 135     | 137     | 44     | 99    | 22       | 61               | 8      | -          | 21     | 52  | 19      | 2    | 17     | 1,404    |
| 1964  | 394      | 155 | 279  | 109     | 168     | 52     | 94    | 17       | 55               | 10     | -          | 35     | 58  | 25      | 2    | 44     | 1,497    |
| 1965  | 361      | 157 | 292  | 125     | 126     | 56     | 100   | 23       | 69               | 5      | -          | 34     | 81  | 37      | 2    | 38     | 1,506    |
| 1966  | 382      | 158 | 291  | 182     | 148     | 51     | 105   | 30       | 95               | 6      | -          | 41     | 92  | 34      | 1    | 37     | 1,653    |
| 1967  | 411      | 178 | 328  | 158     | 134     | 54     | 205   | 35       | 111              | 12     | -          | 44     | 80  | 25      | 1    | 40     | 1,816    |
| 1968  | 496      | 257 | 359  | 125     | 177     | 39     | 139   | 39       | 140              | 16     | -          | 44     | 105 | 27      | 3    | 36     | 2,002    |
| 1969  | 489      | 223 | 357  | 104     | 174     | 62     | 207   | 28       | 204              | 19     | -          | 40     | 120 | 31      | 2    | 51     | 2,111    |
| 1970  | 489      | 214 | 322  | 134     | 192     | 72     | 183   | 72       | 206              | 22     |            | 52     | 100 | 13      | 5    | 38     | 2,114    |
| 1971  | 488      | 262 | 348  | 154     | 163     | 48     | 177   | 62       | 235              | 26     |            | 81     | 126 | 2       | 2    |        | 2,216    |
| 1972  | 584      | 273 | 363  | 128     | 220     | 55     | 238   | 51       | 248              | 15     | _          | 79     | 158 | 24      | 2    | 48     | 2,486    |
| 1973  | 581      | 240 | 300  | 147     | 220     | 57     | 189   | 57       | 225              | 26     |            | 70     | 186 | 31      | 2    |        | 2,366    |
| 1974  | 916      | 311 | 358  | 145     | 197     | 65     | 165   | 53       | 152              | 43     |            | 84     | 192 | 25      | 4    | 36     | 2,746    |
| 1975  | 870      | 278 | 310  | 195     | 198     | 85     | 173   | 65       | 233              | 50     |            | 98     | 163 | 54      | 3    |        | 2,785    |

Living Alumni By Primary School and Class, Fall 2016 (Continued)

|       |        |        |        |         | Newton  | Adv.   | Grad. | Grad. | Grad.            | Grad.              | Grad.      | Social |        |                  | Hon. | EX     |         |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|------------------|--------------------|------------|--------|--------|------------------|------|--------|---------|
| Class | A&S    | Ed.    | Mgt.   | Nursing | College | Stds.1 | A&S   | Mgt.  | Ed. <sup>2</sup> | Nurs. <sup>2</sup> | Adv. Stds. | Work   | Law    | STM <sup>3</sup> | Deg. | Alum.4 | Total   |
| 1976  | 1,095  | 349    | 473    | 212     | 5       | 69     | 156   | 70    | 258              | 39                 | -          | 93     | 195    | 88               | 2    | 7      | 3,111   |
| 1977  | 988    | 289    | 431    | 161     | -       | 65     | 121   | 64    | 167              | 45                 | -          | 93     | 208    | 64               | 3    | 15     | 2,714   |
| 1978  | 1,187  | 245    | 448    | 168     | -       | 88     | 137   | 72    | 196              | 64                 | -          | 81     | 184    | 65               | 1    | 2      | 2,938   |
| 1979  | 1,073  | 214    | 490    | 194     | -       | 94     | 123   | 107   | 208              | 56                 | -          | 105    | 211    | 49               | 2    | 10     | 2,936   |
| 1980  | 1,155  | 167    | 463    | 199     | -       | 86     | 127   | 113   | 215              | 77                 | -          | 111    | 213    | 52               | 2    | 6      | 2,986   |
| 1981  | 1,142  | 205    | 554    | 169     | -       | 86     | 129   | 121   | 222              | 70                 | -          | 83     | 229    | 70               | 2    | 11     | 3,093   |
| 1982  | 1,222  | 189    | 546    | 174     | -       | 96     | 131   | 116   | 227              | 98                 | -          | 87     | 204    | 51               | 2    | 9      | 3,152   |
| 1983  | 1,241  | 165    | 552    | 179     | -       | 126    | 103   | 108   | 177              | 67                 | -          | 123    | 219    | 65               | 3    | 2      | 3,130   |
| 1984  | 1,348  | 140    | 531    | 138     | -       | 117    | 108   | 122   | 156              | 39                 | -          | 114    | 225    | 73               | 1    | 10     | 3,122   |
| 1985  | 1,137  | 139    | 567    | 140     | -       | 134    | 122   | 131   | 185              | 52                 | 1          | 91     | 253    | 67               | 5    | 7      | 3,031   |
| 1986  | 1,241  | 150    | 583    | 148     | -       | 124    | 131   | 134   | 182              | 47                 | -          | 121    | 217    | 88               | 5    | 5      | 3,176   |
| 1987  | 1,285  | 139    | 565    | 137     | -       | 122    | 157   | 121   | 135              | 55                 | -          | 112    | 241    | 96               | -    | 4      | 3,169   |
| 1988  | 1,293  | 159    | 539    | 120     | -       | 99     | 122   | 180   | 179              | 71                 | -          | 111    | 230    | 107              | 4    | 5      | 3,219   |
| 1989  | 1,396  | 182    | 536    | 88      | -       | 105    | 118   | 180   | 189              | 64                 | -          | 118    | 217    | 86               | 2    | 11     | 3,292   |
| 1990  | 1,384  | 167    | 506    | 85      | -       | 134    | 147   | 188   | 198              | 65                 | -          | 98     | 206    | 115              | 4    | 7      | 3,304   |
| 1991  | 1,344  | 155    | 579    | 75      | -       | 164    | 146   | 221   | 224              | 50                 | -          | 109    | 264    | 84               | 1    | 7      | 3,423   |
| 1992  | 1,519  | 189    | 590    | 79      | -       | 182    | 231   | 267   | 221              | 57                 | -          | 124    | 230    | 80               | 2    | 6      | 3,777   |
| 1993  | 1,301  | 186    | 500    | 108     | -       | 141    | 204   | 243   | 259              | 49                 | -          | 154    | 265    | 74               | 1    | 3      | 3,488   |
| 1994  | 1,252  | 191    | 518    | 96      | -       | 139    | 214   | 207   | 325              | 45                 | -          | 157    | 248    | 62               | 4    | 6      | 3,464   |
| 1995  | 1,410  | 187    | 599    | 89      | -       | 124    | 137   | 194   | 221              | 54                 | -          | 183    | 250    | 56               | 2    | 6      | 3,512   |
| 1996  | 1,303  | 266    | 549    | 121     | -       | 112    | 208   | 289   | 170              | 49                 | -          | 167    | 236    | 71               | 4    | 8      | 3,553   |
| 1997  | 1,359  | 161    | 630    | 80      | -       | 139    | 184   | 181   | 292              | 52                 | -          | 205    | 241    | 94               | 2    | 8      | 3,628   |
| 1998  | 1,371  | 206    | 577    | 80      | -       | 132    | 158   | 269   | 250              | 36                 | 15         | 204    | 246    | 89               | 4    | 7      | 3,644   |
| 1999  | 1,216  | 185    | 568    | 52      | -       | 96     | 172   | 288   | 256              | 32                 | 35         | 185    | 232    | 75               | 5    | 9      | 3,406   |
| 2000  | 1,378  | 222    | 645    | 66      | -       | 109    | 169   | 288   | 273              | 47                 | 45         | 161    | 248    | 73               | 4    | 9      | 3,737   |
| 2001  | 1,393  | 202    | 568    | 43      | -       | 101    | 151   | 256   | 271              | 46                 | 33         | 164    | 219    | 73               | 2    | 5      | 3,527   |
| 2002  | 1,349  | 195    | 565    | 62      | -       | 94     | 147   | 325   | 243              | 39                 | 24         | 142    | 234    | 69               | 3    | 14     | 3,505   |
| 2003  | 1,489  | 189    | 526    | 42      | -       | 86     | 152   | 324   | 259              | 41                 | 37         | 134    | 237    | 75               | -    | 9      | 3,600   |
| 2004  | 1,324  | 197    | 538    | 51      | -       | 113    | 132   | 302   | 296              | 51                 | 37         | 153    | 249    | 64               | -    | 30     | 3,537   |
| 2005  | 1,440  | 191    | 537    | 58      | -       | 69     | 110   | 313   | 135              | 33                 | 37         | 169    | 226    | 73               | 4    | 18     | 3,413   |
| 2006  | 1,390  | 190    | 498    | 81      | -       | 95     | 163   | 374   | 287              | 68                 | 42         | 175    | 268    | 70               | 2    | 19     | 3,722   |
| 2007  | 1,435  | 202    | 525    | 93      | -       | 89     | 194   | 298   | 358              | 66                 | 49         | 188    | 217    | 65               | 3    | 14     | 3,796   |
| 2008  | 1,436  | 190    | 508    | 94      | -       | 98     | 231   | 279   | 276              | 57                 | 45         | 194    | 250    | 79               | 1    | 13     | 3,751   |
| 2009  | 1,461  | 191    | 484    | 89      | -       | 72     | 192   | 348   | 240              | 69                 | 33         | 179    | 228    | 84               | 3    | 10     | 3,683   |
| 2010  | 1,485  | 190    | 484    | 99      | -       | 88     | 183   | 323   | 267              | 94                 | 32         | 207    | 248    | 79               | 2    | 12     | 3,793   |
| 2011  | 1,523  | 154    | 509    | 96      | -       | 74     | 172   | 336   | 285              | 97                 | 38         | 191    | 268    | 76               | 3    | 6      | 3,828   |
| 2012  | 1,494  | 190    | 448    | 96      | -       | 93     | 122   | 309   | 333              | 110                | 39         | 197    | 234    | 106              | 2    | 5      | 3,778   |
| 2013  | 1,502  | 211    | 493    | 93      | -       | 65     | 192   | 330   | 268              | 89                 | 34         | 201    | 232    | 96               | 1    | 5      | 3,812   |
| 2014  | 1,508  | 189    | 460    | 90      | -       | 78     | 137   | 316   | 276              | 91                 | 28         | 207    | 246    | 86               | 1    | 6      | 3,719   |
| 2015  | 1,498  | 163    | 442    | 100     | -       | 69     | 141   | 319   | 197              | 88                 | 27         | 236    | 227    | 100              | 2    | 2      | 3,611   |
| 2016  | 1,378  | 192    | 528    | 97      |         | 39     | 129   | 235   | 194              | 75                 | 18         | 225    | 197    | 76               | 2    |        | 3,385   |
| Total | 64,765 | 11,357 | 27,863 | 7,249   | 2,856   | 5,484  | 8,877 | 9,833 | 11,899           | 2,770              | 649        | 7,114  | 11,378 | 3,700            | 164  | 1,318  | 177,276 |

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Formerly known as the Evening College.
 <sup>2</sup> Prior to June 1994, graduate degrees in Education and Nursing were granted by the Graduate School of Arts & Sciences.
 <sup>3</sup> STM includes Weston Jesuit alumni.
 <sup>4</sup> EX Alumni are individuals who attended Boston College without graduating.
 Note: Alumni who received more than one degree from Boston College are counted by their primary (or first received) degree only. Data as of June 2016.
 Source: Information Services, University Advancement

LIVING ALUMNI By Gender and Class, Fall 2016

| Class | Women | Men   | Total | Class | Women  | Men    | Total   |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1930  | 3     | 2     | 5     | 1973  | 1,019  | 1,347  | 2,366   |
| 1931  | 2     | 4     | 6     | 1974  | 1,300  | 1,446  | 2,746   |
| 1932  | 1     | 6     | 7     | 1975  | 1,503  | 1,282  | 2,785   |
| 1933  | 1     | 3     | 4     | 1976  | 1,606  | 1,505  | 3,111   |
| 1934  | 6     | 5     | 11    | 1977  | 1,486  | 1,228  | 2,714   |
| 1935  | 10    | 15    | 25    | 1978  | 1,504  | 1,434  | 2,938   |
| 1936  | 9     | 13    | 22    | 1979  | 1,614  | 1,322  | 2,936   |
| 1937  | 3     | 25    | 28    | 1980  | 1,662  | 1,324  | 2,986   |
| 1938  | 5     | 22    | 27    | 1981  | 1,716  | 1,377  | 3,093   |
| 1939  | 8     | 15    | 23    | 1982  | 1,825  | 1,327  | 3,152   |
| 1940  | 4     | 21    | 25    | 1983  | 1,901  | 1,229  | 3,130   |
| 1941  | 7     | 25    | 32    | 1984  | 1,799  | 1,323  | 3,122   |
| 1942  | 8     | 28    | 36    | 1985  | 1,802  | 1,229  | 3,031   |
| 1943  | 12    | 44    | 56    | 1986  | 1,858  | 1,318  | 3,176   |
| 1944  | 5     | 32    | 37    | 1987  | 1,909  | 1,260  | 3,169   |
| 1945  | 7     | 61    | 68    | 1988  | 1,877  | 1,342  | 3,219   |
| 1946  | 10    | 33    | 43    | 1989  | 1,942  | 1,350  | 3,292   |
| 1947  | 13    | 45    | 58    | 1990  | 1,890  | 1,414  | 3,304   |
| 1948  | 16    | 79    | 95    | 1991  | 1,963  | 1,460  | 3,423   |
| 1949  | 37    | 152   | 189   | 1992  | 2,086  | 1,691  | 3,777   |
| 1950  | 58    | 366   | 424   | 1993  | 2,025  | 1,463  | 3,488   |
| 1951  | 69    | 437   | 506   | 1994  | 1,931  | 1,533  | 3,464   |
| 1952  | 85    | 377   | 462   | 1995  | 1,998  | 1,514  | 3,512   |
| 1953  | 114   | 362   | 476   | 1996  | 1,930  | 1,623  | 3,553   |
| 1954  | 125   | 377   | 502   | 1997  | 1,995  | 1,633  | 3,628   |
| 1955  | 155   | 351   | 506   | 1998  | 2,066  | 1,578  | 3,644   |
| 1956  | 248   | 478   | 726   | 1999  | 1,903  | 1,503  | 3,406   |
| 1957  | 208   | 500   | 708   | 2000  | 2,093  | 1,644  | 3,737   |
| 1958  | 326   | 614   | 940   | 2001  | 1,945  | 1,582  | 3,527   |
| 1959  | 283   | 664   | 947   | 2002  | 1,911  | 1,594  | 3,505   |
| 1960  | 414   | 666   | 1,080 | 2003  | 1,977  | 1,623  | 3,600   |
| 1961  | 338   | 596   | 934   | 2004  | 1,947  | 1,590  | 3,537   |
| 1962  | 436   | 665   | 1,101 | 2005  | 1,886  | 1,527  | 3,413   |
| 1963  | 528   | 876   | 1,404 | 2006  | 2,065  | 1,657  | 3,722   |
| 1964  | 562   | 935   | 1,497 | 2007  | 2,191  | 1,605  | 3,796   |
| 1965  | 515   | 991   | 1,506 | 2008  | 2,101  | 1,650  | 3,751   |
| 1966  | 638   | 1,015 | 1,653 | 2009  | 1,925  | 1,758  | 3,683   |
| 1967  | 664   | 1,152 | 1,816 | 2010  | 2,102  | 1,691  | 3,793   |
| 1968  | 736   | 1,266 | 2,002 | 2011  | 2,071  | 1,757  | 3,828   |
| 1969  | 797   | 1,314 | 2,111 | 2012  | 2,124  | 1,654  | 3,778   |
| 1970  | 872   | 1,242 | 2,114 | 2013  | 2,095  | 1,717  | 3,812   |
| 1971  | 915   | 1,301 | 2,216 | 2014  | 2,080  | 1,639  | 3,719   |
| 1972  | 1,019 | 1,467 | 2,486 | 2015  | 2,040  | 1,571  | 3,611   |
|       |       |       |       | 2016  | 1,903  | 1,482  | 3,385   |
|       |       |       |       | Total | 92,838 | 84,438 | 177,276 |

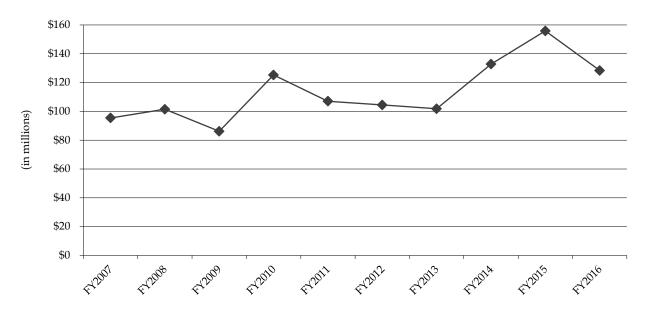
Note: Data as of June 2016. Source: Information Services, University Advancement

### GIFTS TO THE UNIVERSITY **Total Private Gift Support**

| Source                      | 2011-12       | 2012-13       | 2013-14       | 2014-15       | 2015-16       |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Alumni                      | \$61,405,738  | \$60,656,414  | \$85,883,588  | \$98,227,352  | \$78,477,825  |
| Parents                     | \$16,301,889  | \$17,740,852  | \$21,370,936  | \$27,780,872  | \$28,212,399  |
| Friends                     | \$4,442,229   | \$2,256,035   | \$2,425,296   | \$2,479,980   | \$3,244,045   |
| Corporations                | \$9,171,519   | \$10,534,842  | \$10,358,659  | \$9,605,227   | \$9,520,153   |
| Matching Gifts <sup>1</sup> | \$1,356,084   | \$1,845,060   | -             | -             | -             |
| Foundations                 | \$8,557,181   | \$7,309,843   | \$11,058,243  | \$13,407,044  | \$7,927,042   |
| Associations                | \$3,219,893   | \$1,458,489   | \$1,720,023   | \$4,343,978   | \$996,917     |
| <b>Total Gifts</b>          | \$104,454,533 | \$101,801,535 | \$132,816,745 | \$155,844,453 | \$128,378,381 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Starting in 2013-14, matching gifts are categorized according to the source that facilitated the matching gift. Note: Gifts represent cash received during the fiscal year, which runs from June 1 to May 31. Data as of June 2016. Source: Information Services, University Advancement

### TOTAL PRIVATE GIFT SUPPORT FY2007 - FY2016



### Individual Donors By Giving Club

| 1863 Society                   | Level of Gift     | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Monan Circle                   | \$25,000+         | 402     | 447     | 479     |
| Gasson Circle                  | \$10,000-\$24,999 | 624     | 607     | 625     |
| Fulton Circle                  | \$5,000-\$9,999   | 626     | 680     | 613     |
| Bapst Circle                   | \$2,500-\$4,999   | 844     | 745     | 824     |
| McElroy Circle                 | \$1,000-\$2,499   | 3,110   | 2,932   | 3,014   |
| Other giving                   | \$1-\$999         | 35,536  | 34,038  | 36,222  |
| <b>Total Individual Donors</b> | _                 | 41,142  | 39,449  | 41,777  |

Note: Includes alumni, parents, and friends. Excludes corporations and foundations. Data as of June 2016. Source: Information Services, University Advancement

ALUMNI DONORS
By Primary School and Class, 2015-2016

| · · · | •   |     |      |         | Newton  | Adv.   | Grad. | Grad. | Grad.            | Grad.  | Grad.      | Social |     |                  | Hon. | EX     |       |
|-------|-----|-----|------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|------------------|--------|------------|--------|-----|------------------|------|--------|-------|
| Class | A&S | Ed. | Mgt. | Nursing | College | Stds.1 | A&S   | Mgt.  | Ed. <sup>2</sup> | Nurs.2 | Adv. Stds. | Work   | Law | STM <sup>3</sup> | Deg. | Alum.4 | Total |
| 1933  | 1   | -   | -    | -       | -       | -      | -     | -     | -                | -      | -          | -      | -   | -                | -    | -      | 1     |
| 1936  | 1   | -   | -    | -       | -       | -      | -     | -     | -                | -      | -          | -      | -   | -                | -    | -      | 1     |
| 1937  | 1   | -   | -    | -       | -       | -      | -     | -     | -                | -      | -          | -      | -   | -                | -    | -      | 1     |
| 1939  | 1   | -   | -    | -       | -       | -      | -     | -     | -                | -      | -          | -      | -   | -                | -    | -      | 1     |
| 1941  | 1   | -   | -    | -       | -       | -      | -     | -     | -                | -      | -          | -      | -   | -                | -    | -      | 1     |
| 1942  | 3   | -   | 1    | -       | -       | -      | -     | -     | -                | -      | -          | -      | -   | -                | -    | -      | 4     |
| 1943  | 3   | -   | 1    | -       | -       | -      | -     | -     | -                | -      | -          | -      | -   | -                | -    | -      | 4     |
| 1944  | 4   | -   | 1    | -       | -       | -      | -     | -     | -                | -      | -          | -      | -   | -                | -    | -      | 5     |
| 1945  | 12  | -   | -    | -       | -       | -      | -     | -     | -                | -      | -          | 1      | -   | -                | -    | -      | 13    |
| 1946  | 1   | -   | -    | -       | -       | -      | 1     | -     | -                | -      | -          | -      | -   | -                | -    | 1      | 3     |
| 1947  | 2   | -   | 1    | -       | -       | -      | -     | -     | -                | -      | -          | -      | -   | -                | -    | -      | 3     |
| 1948  | 10  | -   | 4    | -       | -       | -      | 1     | -     | -                | -      | -          | 1      | 1   | -                | -    | -      | 17    |
| 1949  | 30  | -   | 8    | -       | -       | 2      | 1     | -     | -                | -      | -          | -      | 1   | -                | -    | -      | 42    |
| 1950  | 77  | -   | 21   | -       | 6       | -      | 1     | -     | -                | -      | -          | 2      | 2   | -                | -    | =      | 109   |
| 1951  | 76  | -   | 35   | 1       | 5       | 1      | 3     | -     | 2                | -      | -          | 1      | 4   | -                | -    | -      | 128   |
| 1952  | 63  | -   | 33   | 6       | 5       | 1      | 3     | -     | -                | -      | -          | 2      | 5   | -                | -    | 1      | 119   |
| 1953  | 67  | -   | 33   | 5       | 5       | 3      | 5     | -     | 3                | -      | -          | 3      | 5   | -                | -    | 1      | 130   |
| 1954  | 62  | -   | 35   | 13      | 5       | 1      | 8     | -     | 6                | -      | -          | 4      | 5   | -                | -    | 3      | 142   |
| 1955  | 51  | -   | 37   | 17      | 2       | 5      | 7     | -     | 1                | -      | -          | 3      | 2   | 1                | -    | 1      | 127   |
| 1956  | 80  | 45  | 69   | 19      | 9       | 2      | 8     | -     | 2                | -      | -          | 3      | 1   | 2                | -    | -      | 240   |
| 1957  | 65  | 21  | 50   | 15      | 11      | 3      | 4     | -     | 3                | -      | -          | 4      | 10  | 1                | -    | 1      | 188   |
| 1958  | 75  | 26  | 52   | 30      | 8       | 4      | 10    | -     | 5                | -      | -          | 4      | 5   | 2                | -    | 1      | 222   |
| 1959  | 70  | 31  | 51   | 38      | 15      | 6      | 2     | -     | 2                | -      | -          | 4      | 8   | -                | -    | -      | 227   |
| 1960  | 72  | 38  | 72   | 32      | 22      | 8      | 7     | 1     | 11               | -      | -          | 6      | 10  | 1                | -    | -      | 280   |
| 1961  | 65  | 26  | 75   | 43      | 24      | 6      | 11    | 2     | 7                | -      | -          | 8      | 12  | 1                | -    | 1      | 281   |
| 1962  | 68  | 35  | 45   | 36      | 34      | 7      | 4     | 3     | 4                | -      | -          | 8      | 17  | 2                | -    | -      | 263   |
| 1963  | 110 | 47  | 60   | 24      | 18      | 11     | 17    | 4     | 4                | -      | -          | 6      | 17  | 1                | -    | 1      | 320   |
| 1964  | 110 | 52  | 81   | 30      | 33      | 7      | 13    | 6     | 6                | -      | -          | 6      | 17  | 2                | -    | -      | 363   |
| 1965  | 94  | 49  | 69   | 29      | 24      | 7      | 14    | 2     | 8                | -      | -          | 8      | 17  | 5                | -    | 1      | 327   |
| 1966  | 137 | 58  | 102  | 86      | 58      | 5      | 16    | 6     | 14               | 1      | -          | 9      | 19  | 3                | -    | -      | 514   |
| 1967  | 107 | 42  | 80   | 57      | 18      | 4      | 26    | 6     | 12               | 2      | -          | 8      | 21  | 5                | -    | 1      | 389   |
| 1968  | 125 | 47  | 74   | 27      | 28      | 1      | 13    | 8     | 20               | 2      | -          | 6      | 22  | -                | -    | 2      | 375   |
| 1969  | 116 | 47  | 59   | 26      | 27      | 8      | 29    | 8     | 20               | 4      | -          | 14     | 38  | 1                | -    | 3      | 400   |
| 1970  | 118 | 40  | 82   | 30      | 42      | 10     | 18    | 7     | 14               | 6      | -          | 5      | 34  | -                | -    | 1      | 407   |
| 1971  | 111 | 66  | 89   | 34      | 34      | 6      | 24    | 10    | 25               | 4      | -          | 11     | 29  | -                | -    | -      | 443   |
| 1972  | 136 | 62  | 61   | 37      | 26      | 4      | 19    | 5     | 24               | 3      | -          | 11     | 36  | 3                | -    | 1      | 428   |
| 1973  | 125 | 45  | 50   | 30      | 27      | 5      | 31    | 7     | 28               | 4      | -          | 9      | 46  | 1                | -    | 1      | 409   |
| 1974  | 206 | 49  | 64   | 24      | 31      | 10     | 25    | 6     | 14               | 4      | -          | 15     | 57  | 4                | -    | 2      | 511   |

Alumni Donors By Primary School and Class, 2015-2016 (Continued)

|       |        |     |      |         | Newton  | Adv.   | Grad. | Grad. | Grad.            | Grad.  | Grad.      | Social |       |         | Hon. | EX     |       |
|-------|--------|-----|------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|------------------|--------|------------|--------|-------|---------|------|--------|-------|
| Class | A&S    | Ed. | Mgt. | Nursing | College | Stds.1 | A&S   | Mgt.  | Ed. <sup>2</sup> | Nurs.2 | Adv. Stds. | Work   | Law   | $STM^3$ | Deg. | Alum.4 | Total |
| 1975  | 165    | 43  | 55   | 28      | 21      | 5      | 16    | 12    | 16               | 7      | -          | 10     | 51    | 2       | -    | -      | 431   |
| 1976  | 209    | 60  | 109  | 38      | -       | 8      | 15    | 14    | 28               | 4      | -          | 13     | 42    | -       | -    | -      | 540   |
| 1977  | 183    | 41  | 94   | 32      | -       | 12     | 9     | 6     | 19               | 5      | -          | 6      | 52    | 1       | -    | 1      | 461   |
| 1978  | 214    | 29  | 85   | 28      | -       | 9      | 19    | 16    | 16               | 10     | -          | 5      | 45    | 4       | -    | -      | 480   |
| 1979  | 195    | 33  | 111  | 26      | -       | 4      | 13    | 23    | 16               | 4      | -          | 15     | 36    | 1       | -    | -      | 477   |
| 1980  | 203    | 19  | 123  | 36      | -       | 9      | 21    | 14    | 17               | 9      | -          | 9      | 45    | 1       | -    | -      | 506   |
| 1981  | 302    | 52  | 156  | 37      | -       | 11     | 13    | 24    | 26               | 10     | -          | 9      | 57    | 3       | -    | -      | 700   |
| 1982  | 255    | 27  | 138  | 24      | -       | 7      | 9     | 27    | 18               | 8      | -          | 16     | 46    | 1       | -    | 1      | 577   |
| 1983  | 225    | 26  | 140  | 36      | -       | 6      | 9     | 13    | 18               | 3      | -          | 9      | 37    | 3       | -    | -      | 525   |
| 1984  | 279    | 28  | 149  | 26      | -       | 11     | 13    | 12    | 15               | 4      | -          | 9      | 54    | 5       | -    | -      | 605   |
| 1985  | 260    | 23  | 131  | 22      | -       | 10     | 13    | 14    | 17               | 5      | 1          | 1      | 79    | 1       | -    | -      | 577   |
| 1986  | 378    | 34  | 211  | 55      | -       | 12     | 12    | 15    | 11               | 4      | -          | 2      | 45    | 6       | -    | -      | 785   |
| 1987  | 266    | 28  | 168  | 22      | -       | 12     | 17    | 16    | 6                | 5      | -          | 6      | 63    | 2       | -    | -      | 611   |
| 1988  | 266    | 26  | 134  | 26      | -       | 7      | 11    | 21    | 18               | 5      | -          | 9      | 40    | 3       | -    | -      | 566   |
| 1989  | 275    | 48  | 140  | 11      | -       | 10     | 14    | 17    | 15               | 7      | -          | 8      | 40    | 2       | -    | 2      | 589   |
| 1990  | 268    | 35  | 147  | 14      | -       | 9      | 11    | 19    | 19               | 6      | -          | 8      | 54    | 5       | -    | 1      | 596   |
| 1991  | 384    | 51  | 202  | 18      | -       | 12     | 18    | 28    | 23               | 6      | -          | 7      | 55    | 6       | -    | 1      | 811   |
| 1992  | 305    | 24  | 141  | 13      | -       | 14     | 21    | 41    | 14               | 3      | -          | 7      | 42    | 6       | -    | 1      | 632   |
| 1993  | 219    | 37  | 128  | 12      | -       | 12     | 12    | 33    | 24               | 4      | -          | 10     | 40    | 4       | -    | -      | 535   |
| 1994  | 186    | 37  | 115  | 11      | -       | 12     | 13    | 35    | 31               | 4      | -          | 5      | 45    | 2       | -    | -      | 496   |
| 1995  | 236    | 32  | 127  | 10      | -       | 8      | 13    | 25    | 16               | 5      | -          | 13     | 51    | 5       | -    | 1      | 542   |
| 1996  | 293    | 45  | 148  | 26      | -       | 9      | 23    | 34    | 18               | 9      | -          | 12     | 37    | 5       | -    | -      | 659   |
| 1997  | 180    | 22  | 115  | 16      | -       | 10     | 11    | 23    | 19               | 2      | -          | 10     | 29    | 13      | -    | -      | 450   |
| 1998  | 253    | 36  | 124  | 9       | -       | 14     | 6     | 37    | 21               | 3      | 1          | 7      | 33    | 8       | -    | -      | 552   |
| 1999  | 213    | 24  | 114  | 5       | -       | 5      | 4     | 33    | 14               | 4      | 1          | 6      | 26    | 9       | -    | -      | 458   |
| 2000  | 257    | 28  | 148  | 9       | -       | 1      | 7     | 36    | 20               | 4      | 4          | 5      | 36    | 4       | -    | -      | 559   |
| 2001  | 283    | 46  | 159  | 7       | -       | 3      | 6     | 26    | 13               | 3      | 2          | 12     | 32    | 5       | -    | 1      | 598   |
| 2002  | 259    | 32  | 141  | 7       | -       | 5      | 5     | 18    | 18               | 5      | 3          | 8      | 30    | 5       | -    | 1      | 537   |
| 2003  | 273    | 29  | 140  | 4       | -       | 7      | 5     | 26    | 14               | 3      | 4          | 2      | 27    | 8       | -    | 1      | 543   |
| 2004  | 264    | 37  | 146  | 9       | -       | 7      | 5     | 36    | 17               | 5      | 1          | 8      | 35    | 2       | -    | 1      | 573   |
| 2005  | 328    | 57  | 185  | 15      | -       | 11     | 5     | 30    | 10               | 5      | 4          | 8      | 28    | 8       | -    | -      | 694   |
| 2006  | 450    | 61  | 207  | 20      | -       | 3      | 6     | 34    | 21               | 6      | 5          | 5      | 38    | 9       | -    | -      | 865   |
| 2007  | 319    | 47  | 150  | 21      | -       | 5      | 9     | 28    | 14               | 4      | -          | 10     | 31    | 4       | -    | -      | 642   |
| 2008  | 348    | 72  | 168  | 22      | -       | 10     | 8     | 25    | 16               | 2      | 1          | 4      | 33    | 9       | -    | -      | 718   |
| 2009  | 357    | 49  | 154  | 22      | -       | 3      | 6     | 27    | 14               | 2      | 2          | 10     | 26    | 12      | 3    | 1      | 688   |
| 2010  | 332    | 39  | 134  | 20      | -       | 4      | 6     | 21    | 14               | 6      | 3          | 7      | 36    | 8       | -    | -      | 630   |
| 2011  | 667    | 88  | 287  | 41      | -       | 6      | 4     | 26    | 13               | 4      | 2          | 6      | 39    | 6       | -    | -      | 1,189 |
| 2012  | 341    | 36  | 118  | 17      | -       | 3      | 6     | 20    | 18               | 7      | 1          | 4      | 30    | 9       | 1    | 2      | 613   |
| 2013  | 365    | 46  | 127  | 18      | -       | 2      | 6     | 19    | 12               | 7      | 2          | 9      | 31    | 3       | -    | 1      | 648   |
| 2014  | 386    | 56  | 153  | 26      | -       | 6      | 6     | 23    | 15               | 4      | 1          | 10     | 49    | 2       | -    | 1      | 738   |
| 2015  | 386    | 57  | 143  | 30      | -       | 6      | 2     | 19    | 12               | 4      | 1          | 8      | 57    | 4       | -    | -      | 729   |
| 2016  | 1,167  | 178 | 474  |         | _       | 2      | 3     | 7     | 3                | _      | 1          | _      | 170   | -       | -    | _      | 2,098 |
| Total | 15,450 |     |      | 1,651   | 538     | 449    |       | 1,054 | 934              | 237    | 40         | 490    | 2,313 | 231     | 4    | 40     |       |
|       | ,      |     | ,    | ,       |         |        |       | ,     |                  |        |            |        | ,     |         |      |        |       |

as of June 2016. Source: Information Services, University Advancement

 $<sup>^1</sup>$  Formerly known as the Evening College.  $^2$  Prior to June 1994, graduate degrees in Education and Nursing were granted by the Graduate School of Arts & Sciences.  $^3$  STM includes Weston Jesuit alumni.

AEX Alumni are individuals who attended Boston College without graduating.

Note: Alumni who received more than one degree from Boston College are counted by their primary degree only. These figures include donors with soft dollar credit. Deceased alumni are included. Data

### PHYSICAL PLANT

# BUILDINGS RELATED TO BOSTON COLLEGE OPERATIONS Location and Primary Use, Spring 2016

|   |                                   |                             | Date<br>Constructed | Gross<br>Square      |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Name  | Location                          | Primary Use                 | or Acquired         | Footage <sup>1</sup> |
| Alumni Stadium  | 2604 Beacon St.                   | Sports                      | 1957                | 367,061              |
| Bapst Library   | 89 College Rd.                    | Library                     | 1928                | 69,623               |
| Barat House   | 885 Centre St.                    | Administrative              | 1974                | 24,140               |
| Bea House & Garage <sup>2</sup>                       | 176 Commonwealth Ave.             | Jesuit Residence            | 1965                | 5,164                |
| Beacon St. Parking Garage                             | 2599 Beacon St.                   | General Parking Facility    | 1979                | 279,354              |
| Botolph House   | 18 Old Colony Rd.                 | Administrative              | 1967                | 7,136                |
| Bourneuf House & Garage                               | 84 College Rd.                    | Administrative              | 1985                | 4,910                |
| Bowman House & Garage                                 | 72 College Rd.                    | Administrative              | 1970                | 3,840                |
| Brighton Maintenance Building                         | 197 Foster St.                    | Maintenance Garage          | 2004                | 15,408               |
| Brock House   | 78 College Rd.                    | Administrative              | 1972                | 4,146                |
| Cadigan Alumni Center                                 | 2121 Commonwealth Ave.            | Administrative              | 2007                | 68,729               |
| Campion Hall  | 235 Beacon St.                    | Academic & Administrative   | 1955                | 112,491              |
| Canisius House <sup>2</sup>                           | 67 Lee Rd.                        | Jesuit Residence            | 1966                | 3,761                |
| Carney Hall   | 281 Beacon St.                    | Academic & Administrative   | 1962                | 101,059              |
| Cheverus Hall   | 127 Hammond St.                   | Student Residence           | 1960                | 32,077               |
| Claver Hall   | 40 Tudor Rd.                      | Student Residence           | 1955                | 16,702               |
| Commonwealth Ave. Parking Garage                      | 40 St. Thomas More Rd.            | General Parking Facility    | 1994                | 328,972              |
| Connolly Carriage House                               | 300 Hammond St.                   | Academic                    | 1975                | 7,035                |
| Connolly Faculty Center                               | 300 Hammond St.                   | Academic                    | 1975                | 13,799               |
| Connors Family Retreat & Conference Center            | Dover, MA                         | Auxiliary Services          | 2004                | 65,230               |
| Connors Family Retreat & Conference Center - Annex    | Dover, MA                         | Auxiliary Services          | 2004                | 5,514                |
| Connors Family Retreat & Conference Center - Pavilion | Dover, MA                         | Auxiliary Services          | 2004                | 2,026                |
| Silvio O. Conte Forum                                 | 2601 Beacon St.                   | Sports & Administrative     | 1988                | 274,295              |
| John M. Corcoran Commons                              | 60 St. Thomas More Rd.            | Student Services            | 1994                | 63,743               |
| Cottage Garage  | 885 Centre St.                    | Maintenance Garage          | 1974                | 1,223                |
| Cushing Hall  | 245 Beacon St.                    | Academic & Administrative   | 1960                | 65,141               |
| Cushing House   | 851 Centre St.                    | Student Residence           | 1974                | 25,709               |
| Daly House & Garage                                   | 262 Beacon St.                    | Residence                   | 1981                | 5,897                |
| Dance Studio  | 2115 Commonwealth Ave.            | Student Services            | 2004                | 11,122               |
| Devlin Hall   | 255 Beacon St.                    | Academic & Administrative   | 1924                | 90,823               |
| Donaldson House                                       | 90 College Rd.                    | Administrative              | 1975                | 3,910                |
| Duchesne East/West                                    | 833 Centre St.                    | Student Residence           | 1974                | 53,513               |
| Edmonds Hall  | 200 St. Thomas More Dr.           | Student Residence           | 1975                | 245,078              |
| Faber House   | 102 College Rd.                   | Academic                    | 1938                | 3,081                |
| Fenwick Hall  | 46 Tudor Rd.                      | Student Residence           | 1960                | 49,087               |
| Fitzpatrick Hall                                      | 137 Hammond St.                   | Student Residence           | 1960                | 38,749               |
| Flanagan House  | 4 Quincy Rd.                      | Residence                   | 2002                | 4,801                |
| Wm. J. Flynn Student Recreation Complex               | 2603 Beacon St.                   | Sports & Administrative     | 1972                | 118.267              |
| Fulton Hall   | 257 Beacon St.                    | Academic & Administrative   | 1948                | 126,088              |
| Gabelli Hall  | 80 Commonwealth Ave.              | Student Residence           | 1988                | 69,844               |
| Gasson Hall   | 259 Beacon St.                    | Academic & Administrative   | 1913                | 72,610               |
| Gonzaga Hall  | 149 Hammond St.                   | Student Residence           | 1958                | 54,138               |
| Greycliff Hall  | 2051 Commonwealth Ave.            | Student Residence           | 1969                | 12,318               |
| Haley Carriage House                                  | 47 Stone Ave.                     | Child Care Center           | 1969                | 5,081                |
|   |                                   | Academic & Administrative   |                     |                      |
| Haley House<br>Hardey House                           | 314 Hammond St.<br>855 Centre St. | Student Residence           | 1969<br>1974        | 9,294<br>40,152      |
| Heffernan House & Garage                              | 110 College Rd.                   | Administrative              | 1974                | 4,756                |
| ē   | 231 Beacon St.                    | Academic & Administrative   |                     |                      |
| Higgins Hall<br>Hopkins House                         |                                   |                             | 1966                | 234,722              |
| 1   | 116 College Rd.                   | Administrative              | 1968                | 4,274                |
| Hovey House   | 258 Hammond St.                   | Academic & Administrative   | 1971                | 11,148               |
| Ignacio Hall  | 100 Commonwealth Ave.             | Student Res./Administrative | 1973                | 121,544              |
| Joyce House   | 31 Lawrence Ave.                  | Academic                    | 1979                | 5,101                |

## BUILDINGS RELATED TO BOSTON COLLEGE OPERATIONS Location and Primary Use, Spring 2016 (Continued)

|  |   |                             | Date<br>Constructed | Gross<br>Square      |
|--|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Name                                   | Location  | Primary Use                 | or Acquired         | Footage <sup>1</sup> |
| Kenny-Cottle Library                   | 899 Centre St.  | Library & Academic          | 1974                | 52,876               |
| Keyes North/South                      | 891 Centre St.  | Student Residence           | 1974                | 65,266               |
| Kostka Hall                            | 149 Hammond St.   | Student Residence           | 1957                | 30,704               |
| Law East Wing                          | 885 Centre St.  | Academic                    | 1999                | 49,109               |
| Law Library                            | 893 Centre St.  | Library                     | 1996                | 83,017               |
| Lawrence House                         | 122 College Rd.   | Administrative              | 1968                | 4,360                |
| Loyola Hall                            | 42 Tudor Rd.  | Student Residence           | 1955                | 23,348               |
| Lyons Hall                             | 263 Beacon St.  | Academic & Administrative   | 1951                | 84,148               |
| Maloney Hall                           | 21 St. Thomas More Rd.  | Academic & Administrative   | 2002                | 154,506              |
| Manresa House & Garage                 | 58 College Rd.  | Academic & Administrative   | 2010                | 4,176                |
| Mary House                             | 881 Centre St.  | Academic & Administrative   | 1974                | 4,265                |
| McElroy Commons                        | 325 Beacon St.  | Student Services & Admin    | 1960                | 137,905              |
| McGuinn Hall                           | 275 Beacon St.  | Academic & Administrative   | 1968                | 143,310              |
| Medeiros Townhouses                    | 60 Tudor Rd.  | Student Residence           | 1971                | 22,538               |
| Eugene F. Merkert Chemistry Center     | 2609 Beacon St.   | Academic & Administrative   | 1991                | 116,601              |
| Modular Apartments                     | 100 St. Thomas More Rd.   | Student Residence           | 1970                | 98,200               |
| Murray Carriage House                  | 292 Hammond St.   | Academic                    | 1967                | 2,618                |
| Murray House                           | 292 Hammond St.   | Commuter Center             | 1967                | 8,490                |
| O'Connell House                        | 185 Hammond St.   | Student Services            | 1938                | 32,156               |
| Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr. Library         | 130 Commonwealth Ave.   | Central Research Library    | 1984                | 206,910              |
| Quonset Hut                            | 877 Centre St.  | Gymnasium                   | 1974                | 5,964                |
| Rahner House                           | 96 College Rd.  | Administrative              | 1952                | 2,799                |
| Reservoir Apartments                   | 2000 Commonwealth Ave.  | Student Residence           | 2008                | 286,498              |
| Robsham Theater Arts Center            | 50 St. Thomas More Rd.  | Student Services & Academic | 1981                | 31,906               |
| Roncalli Hall                          | 200 Hammond St.   | Student Residence           | 1965                | 40,674               |
| Rubenstein Hall                        | 90 Commonwealth Ave.  | Student Residence           | 1973                | 123,739              |
| Service Building                       | 225 Beacon St.  | Academic & Administrative   | 1948                | 33,718               |
| Shaw House                             | 372 Beacon St.  | Student Residence           | 1962                | 9,218                |
| Commander Shea Field                   | 2605 Beacon St.   | Baseball/Soccer Field       | 1960                | 7,===                |
| Simboli Hall                           | 9 Lake St.  | Academic & Administrative   | 2004                | 64,845               |
| Southwell Hall                         | 38 Commonwealth Ave.  | Administrative              | 1937                | 12,338               |
| St. Clement's Hall                     | 197 & 201 Foster St.  | Administrative              | 2004                | 102,625              |
| St. Mary's Hall                        | 140 Commonwealth Ave.   | Jesuit Residence            | 1917                | 126,175              |
| Stayer Hall                            | 110 St. Thomas More Rd.   | Student Residence           | 2004                | 104,278              |
| Stokes Hall                            | 307 Beacon St.  | Academic & Administrative   | 2012                | 199,797              |
| Stuart House & the James W. Smith Wing | 899 Centre St.  | Academic & Administrative   | 1974                | 104,861              |
| Trinity Chapel (Newton)                | 883 Centre St.  | Chapel                      | 1974                | 20,578               |
| Vanderslice Hall                       | 70 St. Thomas More Rd.  | Student Residence           | 1993                | 119,492              |
| Vouté Hall                             | 110 Commonwealth Ave.   | Student Residence           | 1988                | 87,189               |
| Michael P. Walsh Hall                  | 150 St. Thomas More Dr.   | Student Res. & Dining Fac.  | 1980                | 205,805              |
| Waul House                             | 270 Hammond St.   | Administrative              | 2000                | 16,406               |
| Welch Hall                             | 182 Hammond St.   | Student Residence           | 1965                | 40.724               |
| Weston Observatory                     | Weston, MA  | Research & Administrative   | 1948                | 19,076               |
| Williams Hall                          | 144 Hammond St.   | Student Residence           | 1965                | 40,738               |
| Xavier Hall                            | 44 Tudor Rd.  | Student Residence           | 1955                | 16,706               |
| Yawkey Athletics Center                | 2597 Beacon St.   | Sports Sports               | 2004                | 73,779               |
| 1 away Authorics Collect               | 3 Lake St.  | Academic & Administrative   |                     |                      |
|  |   |                             | 2006                | 19,848               |
|  | 10 Stone Ave.   | Academic & Administrative   | 2008                | 6,394                |
|  | 10 Wade St. & Garage  | Residence<br>Residence      | 2012                | 4,314                |
|  | <ul><li>11 Chestnut Hill Rd. &amp; Garage</li><li>14 Lane Park &amp; Garage</li></ul> | Residence<br>Residence      | 2000<br>2012        | 5,334<br>4,681       |

### BUILDINGS RELATED TO BOSTON COLLEGE OPERATIONS Location and Primary Use, Spring 2016 (Continued)

|      |   |                            | Date<br>Constructed | Gross<br>Square      |
|------|---|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Name | Location  | Primary Use                | or Acquired         | Footage <sup>1</sup> |
|      | 14 Mayflower Rd. & Garage                           | Administrative             | 1999                | 5,245                |
|      | 18 Lane Park & Garage                               | Residence                  | 2012                | 2,360                |
|      | 18 Quincy Rd.                                       | Residence                  | 2015                | 3,91                 |
|      | 18 Wade St. & Garage                                | Residence                  | 2006                | 6,349                |
|      | 19 Mayflower Rd. & Garage                           | Jesuit Residence           | 2004                | 4,44                 |
|      | 22 Stone Ave. & Garage                              | Administrative             | 1999                | 4,75                 |
|      | 24 Mayflower Rd. & Garage                           | Residence                  | 2004                | 4,46                 |
|      | 24 Quincy Rd.                                       | Academic                   | 1998                | 4,31                 |
|      | 24 Wade St. & Garage                                | Residence                  | 2006                | 5,52                 |
|      | 25 Lawrence Ave. & Garage                           | Administrative             | 1993                | 5,18                 |
|      | 26 Lane Park  | Residence                  | 2009                | 4,74                 |
|      | 29 Mayflower Rd. & Garage                           | Residence                  | 2006                | 4,87                 |
|      | 30 Old Colony Rd.                                   | Residence                  | 2005                | 5,13                 |
|      | 30 Quincy Rd.                                       | Jesuit Residence           | 1999                | 4,53                 |
|      | 30 Wade St. & Garage                                | Residence                  | 2006                | 6,86                 |
|      | 31 Lawrence Ave. Garage                             | Administrative             | 1996                | 1,98                 |
|      | 32 Mayflower Rd. & Garage                           | Residence                  | 2002                | 4,83                 |
|      | 34 Lane Park & Garage                               | Residence                  | 2012                | 6,18                 |
|      | 36 College Rd.                                      | Administrative             | 1974                | 3,80                 |
|      | 37 Wade St.   | Residence                  | 2015                | 2,02                 |
|      | 40 Lane Park & Garage                               | Residence                  | 2012                | 2,91                 |
|      | 40 Old Colony Rd. & Garage                          | Jesuit Residence           | 2001                | 6,40                 |
|      | 42 St. Stephens Green                               | Administrative             | 2000                | 8,48                 |
|      | 43 St. Stephens Green                               | Administrative             | 2000                | 7,95                 |
|      | 48 Old Colony Rd. & Garage                          | Residence                  | 2006                | 4,52                 |
|      | 50 College Rd. & Garage                             | Administrative             | 1996                | 4,30                 |
|      | 50 Quincy Rd. & Garage                              | Residence                  | 2015                | 5,05                 |
|      | 54 Old Colony Rd. & Garage                          | Residence                  | 2010                | 4,61                 |
|      | 55 Lee Rd.  | Administrative             | 1978                | 7,36                 |
|      | 60 Old Colony Rd.                                   | Residence                  | 2008                | 3,62                 |
|      | 60 Priscilla Rd.                                    | Residence                  | 2005                | 3,91                 |
|      | 66 Commonwealth Ave.                                | Student Residence & Admin. | 1989                | 58,47                |
|      | 66 Lee Rd.  | Residence                  | 1999                | 5,47                 |
|      |   | Residence                  |                     | 7,55                 |
|      | 66 Priscilla Rd. & Garage<br>90 St. Thomas More Rd. | Student Residence          | 2009                |                      |
|      | 90 St. Thomas Wore Rd.<br>117 Lake St.              |                            | 1993<br>2007        | 110,48<br>51,84      |
|      |   | Library & Academic         | 2007                |                      |
|      | 129 Lake St.  | Academic & Administrative  |                     | 90,64                |
|      | 130 Beacon St.                                      | Residence                  | 2002                | 9,34                 |
|      | 136 Beacon St. & Garage                             | Residence                  | 2004                | 4,09                 |
|      | 142 Beacon St.                                      | Administrative             | 1997                | 3,44                 |
|      | 188 Beacon St. & Garage                             | Academic                   | 1989                | 5,77                 |
|      | 194 Beacon St. & Garage                             | Academic                   | 1996                | 5,62                 |
|      | 214 Beacon St. & Garage                             | Residence                  | 2015                | 10,18                |
|      | 350 Beacon St.                                      | Residence                  | 2001                | 3,32                 |
|      | 358 Beacon St. & Garage                             | Residence                  | 2015                | 4,10                 |
|      | 825 Centre St.                                      | Administrative             | 1974                | 15,62                |
|      | 2012 Commonwealth Ave.                              | Residence                  | 2011                | 80                   |
|      |   |                            |                     |                      |
|      | 2101 Commonwealth Ave.<br>2125 Commonwealth Ave.    | Auxiliary Services         | 2004<br>2007        | 30,05<br>15,81       |

 $<sup>^1\</sup>mbox{GSF}$  excludes all void areas such as "open to below" atrium type space.  $^2\mbox{Property}$  leased to the Jesuit Community of Boston College.

<sup>3</sup>Total GSF excludes Jesuit owned property.

Note: The above data exclude properties leased to Boston College. Data include only properties owned by Boston College as of May 31, 2016.

Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

### BOSTON COLLEGE JESUIT COMMUNITY OWNED PROPERTIES Location and Primary Use, Spring 2016

|                                   |                |                    | Date<br>Constructed | Gross<br>Square      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Name                              | Location       | <b>Primary Use</b> | or Acquired         | Footage <sup>1</sup> |
| Roberts House & Garage            | 246 Beacon St. | Jesuit Residence   | 1989                | 8,583                |
| Faber Jesuit Community            | 188 Foster St. | Jesuit Residence   | 2010                | 8,055                |
| Faber Jesuit Community            | 190 Foster St. | Jesuit Residence   | 2010                | 12,661               |
| Faber Jesuit Community            | 192 Foster St. | Jesuit Residence   | 2010                | 12,661               |
| Faber Jesuit Community            | 194 Foster St. | Jesuit Residence   | 2010                | 10,370               |
| Faber Jesuit Community            | 196 Foster St. | Jesuit Residence   | 2010                | 12,667               |
| <b>Total Gross Square Footage</b> |                |                    |                     | 64,997               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>GSF excludes all void areas such as "open to below" atrium type space.

Note: Data includes only properties owned by the Jesuit Community of Boston College as of May 31, 2016.

Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

### **BOSTON COLLEGE PROPERTIES** Spring 2016

|                            | Building Gross<br>Square Footage | Acres |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Chestnut Hill Campus       |                                  |       |
| Upper Campus               | 447,559                          | 14    |
| Middle Campus              | 2,537,165                        | 50    |
| Lower Campus               | 2,575,224                        | 57    |
| TOTAL CHESTNUT HILL CAMPUS | 5,559,948                        | 121   |
| Brighton Campus            | 816,514                          | 66    |
| Newton Campus              | 546,301                          | 40    |
| Outlying Properties        |                                  |       |
| Chestnut Hill              | 171,024                          | 12    |
| Dover                      | 72,770                           | 79    |
| Weston                     | 19,076                           | 20    |
| Dublin, Ireland            | 16,439                           | <1    |
| TOTAL OUTLYING PROPERTIES  | 279,309                          | 111   |

Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment (square footage) and Facilities Management (acreage)

### THOMAS MORE **APARTMENTS**

The Thomas More Apartments Residence Hall at 2150 Commonwealth Avenue, the former site of More Hall, opened its doors to upperclassmen in August 2016. The building is also the new home of University Health Services. Detailed statistics for the Thomas More Apartments will be included in the next version of the Fact Book.

#### FACILITY CAPACITIES Fall 2016

| Lecture/Event Facility & Location        | Standard Seating |
|--|------------------|
| Auditoriums                              |                  |
| Cushing Hall 001                         | 185              |
| Devlin Hall 008                          | 303              |
| Fulton Hall 511                          | 198              |
| Gasson Hall 305 (Fulton Debate)          | 96               |
| Higgins 300                              | 153              |
| Higgins 310                              | 80               |
| McGuinn Hall 121                         | 256              |
| Merkert Chemistry Center 127             | 150              |
| Robsham Theater Arts Center              | 500              |
| Stuart Hall 315, Newton Campus           | 138              |
| Stuart Hall 411, Newton Campus           | 99               |
| Law School East Wing 120, Newton Campus  | 125              |
| Law School East Wing 115a, Newton Campus | 150              |
| Law School East Wing 115b, Newton Campus | 150              |
| Law School East Wing 200, Newton Campus  | 96               |
| Law School East Wing 400, Newton Campus  | 56               |
| Athletics                                |                  |
| Alumni Stadium                           | 44,500           |
| Kelley Rink, Conte Forum                 | 9,160            |
| Power Gymnasium, Conte Forum             | 975              |
| The Shea Room, Conte Forum               | 300              |
| Flynn Student Recreation Complex         | 2,809            |
| Court A                                  | 1,500            |
| Court B                                  | 1,309            |
| <b>Event Spaces</b>                      |                  |
| Barat House, Main/Dining Room            | 64               |
| Boston Room, Corcoran Commons            | 30               |
| Gasson Hall 100                          | 150              |
| Haley House Conference Room              | 16               |
| Heights Room, Corcoran Commons           | 180              |
| McElroy Conference Room                  | 48               |
| McGuinn Hall 334                         | 35               |
| McGuinn Hall 521                         | 47               |
| Murray Room, Yawkey Center               | 200              |
| Newton Room, Corcoran Commons            | 30               |
| Walsh Function Room                      | 80               |

Note: All facilities are on the Chestnut Hill campus unless otherwise noted. Capacities may vary based on function type to meet safety permit requirements. Facilities may not be available to all groups. Source: Facilities Management and Office of Student Services

### SUMMARY OF BUILDING USE Spring 2016

|  | Number of |
|--|-----------|
| Building Use                           | Buildings |
| Student Residence <sup>1</sup>         | 30        |
| Administrative                         | 30        |
| Academic & Administrative <sup>2</sup> | 32        |
| Jesuit Residence <sup>3</sup>          | 6         |
| Miscellaneous Use <sup>4</sup>         | 53        |
| Total                                  | 151       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}\,\mathrm{Keyes}$  North and South are considered one building; Duchesne East and West are considered one building; Modulars are considered one building.

Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

west are considered one building; Modulars are considered one building <sup>2</sup> Includes Weston Observatory.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes property owned by the Jesuit Community of Boston College.

<sup>4</sup> Includes gymnasiums, libraries, student services, etc.

Note: The above data exclude leased properties used in University operations. Data include only properties owned by Boston College as of May 31, 2016.

### Classrooms Spring 2016

| D 1111        | Number of<br>Classrooms | Number of<br>Stations | D '11'                   | Number of<br>Classrooms | Number of<br>Stations |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Building      | Classioonis             | Stations              | Building                 | Classioonis             | Stations              |
| Campion Hall  | 12                      | 555                   | Lyons Hall               | 7                       | 312                   |
| Cushing Hall  | 10                      | 613                   | McGuinn Hall             | 7                       | 406                   |
| Devlin Hall   | 9                       | 693                   | Merkert Chemistry Center | 3                       | 246                   |
| Fulton Hall   | 20                      | 1,191                 | O'Neill Library          | 7                       | 218                   |
| Gasson Hall   | 20                      | 878                   | Simboli Hall             | 5                       | 267                   |
| Higgins Hall  | 8                       | 471                   | Stokes Hall              | 36                      | 1,114                 |
| Law East Wing | 6                       | 641                   | Stuart House             | 10                      | 525                   |
|               |                         |                       | Total                    | 160                     | 8,130                 |

Note: The above data exclude leased properties used in University operations. Data include only properties owned by Boston College as of May 31, 2016. Source: Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

#### DINING FACILITIES Fall 2016

| Dining Halls                     | Location                         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Carney's Dining Room             | McElroy Commons                  |
| The Eagle's Nest                 | McElroy Commons                  |
| Faculty Dining Room <sup>1</sup> | McElroy Commons                  |
| On the Fly Eagle Mart            | McElroy Commons                  |
| The Chocolate Bar                | Stokes Hall                      |
| Hillside Café                    | Maloney Hall                     |
| Lower Live                       | Corcoran Commons                 |
| The Loft @ Addie's               | Corcoran Commons                 |
| On the Fly Eagle Mart            | Corcoran Commons                 |
| Stuart Dining Hall               | Stuart House, Newton Campus      |
| On the Fly Eagle Mart            | Stuart House, Newton Campus      |
| Welch Dining Hall                | Lyons Hall                       |
| The Bean Counter                 | Fulton Hall Lobby                |
| café 129                         | 129 Lake Street, Brighton Campus |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The Faculty Dining Room also operates as an event space. Note: All facilities are on the Chestnut Hill campus unless otherwise noted. Source: Facilities Management and Dining Services

| Residence Hall                | Address                  | Living Units | Residents | Staff <sup>1</sup> | Total |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------------|-------|
| Chestnut Hill Campus          |                          |              |           |                    |       |
| Upper Campus                  |                          |              |           |                    |       |
| Cheverus Hall                 | 127 Hammond Street       | 66           | 144       | 4                  | 148   |
| Claver Hall                   | 40 Tudor Road            | 40           | 87        | 3                  | 90    |
| Fenwick Hall                  | 46 Tudor Road            | 97           | 222       | 8                  | 230   |
| Fitzpatrick Hall              | 137 Hammond Street       | 89           | 204       | 7                  | 211   |
| Gonzaga Hall                  | 149 Hammond Street       | 98           | 224       | 7                  | 231   |
| Kostka Hall                   | 149 Hammond Street       | 81           | 169       | 6                  | 175   |
| Loyola Hall                   | 42 Tudor Road            | 57           | 107       | 4                  | 111   |
| Medeiros Townhouses           | 60 Tudor Road            | 51           | 99        | 3                  | 102   |
| Roncalli Hall                 | 200 Hammond Street       | 81           | 175       | 4                  | 179   |
| Shaw Hall                     | 372 Beacon Street        | 7            | 19        | 1                  | 20    |
| Welch Hall                    | 182 Hammond Street       | 92           | 203       | 5                  | 208   |
| Williams Hall                 | 144 Hammond Street       | 81           | 174       | 4                  | 178   |
| Xavier Hall                   | 44 Tudor Road            | 50           | 102       | 4                  | 106   |
|                               |                          | 890          | 1,929     | 60                 | 1,989 |
| Lower Campus                  |                          |              |           |                    |       |
| Edmond's Hall                 | 200 St. Thomas More Road | 204          | 766       | 16                 | 782   |
| Gabelli Hall                  | 80 Commonwealth Avenue   | 40           | 149       | 3                  | 152   |
| Greycliff Hall                | 2051 Commonwealth Avenue | 30           | 42        | 2                  | 44    |
| Ignacio Hall                  | 100 Commonwealth Avenue  | 65           | 359       | 6                  | 365   |
| Modulars                      | St. Thomas More Road     | 76           | 437       | 9                  | 446   |
| Rubenstein Hall               | 90 Commonwealth Avenue   | 65           | 356       | 6                  | 362   |
| Stayer Hall                   | 110 St. Thomas More Road | 48           | 303       | 5                  | 308   |
| Joseph & Mae Vanderslice Hall | 70 St. Thomas More Road  | 61           | 418       | 10                 | 428   |
| Vouté Hall                    | 110 Commonwealth Avenue  | 57           | 214       | 4                  | 218   |
| Michael P. Walsh Hall         | 150 St. Thomas More Road | 141          | 779       | 16                 | 795   |
| 66 Commonwealth Avenue        | 66 Commonwealth Avenue   | 105          | 226       | 6                  | 232   |
| 90 St. Thomas More Road       | 90 St. Thomas More Road  | 60           | 375       | 9                  | 384   |
|                               |                          | 952          | 4,424     | 92                 | 4,516 |
| Newton Campus                 |                          |              |           |                    |       |
| Cushing House                 | 851 Centre Street        | 64           | 113       | 5                  | 118   |
| Duchesne East                 | 833 Centre Street        | 67           | 125       | 4                  | 129   |
| Duchesne West                 | 833 Centre Street        | 72           | 132       | 6                  | 138   |
| Hardey House                  | 855 Centre Street        | 98           | 180       | 8                  | 188   |
| Keyes North                   | 891 Centre Street        | 83           | 148       | 5                  | 153   |
| Keyes South                   | 891 Centre Street        | 72           | 131       | 4                  | 135   |
| •                             |                          | 456          | 829       | 32                 | 861   |
| Total                         |                          | 2,298        | 7,182     | 184                | 7,366 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Undergraduate Resident Assistants are included. Assistant Directors, Residence Hall Directors, Graduate Residence Hall Directors, Peer Ministers, and Resident Ministers are not included. Note: Data as of the spring enrollment census date, February 1, 2016.

Source: Office of Residential Life

# RESIDENCE HALL STATISTICS By Building, Fall 2016

| Residence Hall                | Address                  | Living Units | Residents | Staff <sup>1</sup> | Total |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------------|-------|
| Chestnut Hill Campus          |                          |              |           |                    |       |
| Upper Campus                  |                          |              |           |                    |       |
| Cheverus Hall                 | 127 Hammond Street       | 66           | 154       | 4                  | 158   |
| Claver Hall                   | 40 Tudor Road            | 40           | 95        | 3                  | 98    |
| Fenwick Hall                  | 46 Tudor Road            | 97           | 226       | 8                  | 234   |
| Fitzpatrick Hall              | 137 Hammond Street       | 89           | 209       | 7                  | 216   |
| Gonzaga Hall                  | 149 Hammond Street       | 98           | 226       | 7                  | 233   |
| Kostka Hall                   | 149 Hammond Street       | 81           | 172       | 6                  | 178   |
| Loyola Hall                   | 42 Tudor Road            | 57           | 110       | 4                  | 114   |
| Medeiros Townhouses           | 60 Tudor Road            | 51           | 98        | 3                  | 101   |
| Roncalli Hall                 | 200 Hammond Street       | 81           | 174       | 4                  | 178   |
| Shaw Hall                     | 372 Beacon Street        | 7            | 20        | 1                  | 21    |
| Welch Hall                    | 182 Hammond Street       | 92           | 202       | 5                  | 207   |
| Williams Hall                 | 144 Hammond Street       | 81           | 173       | 4                  | 177   |
| Xavier Hall                   | 44 Tudor Road            | 50           | 107       | 4                  | 111   |
|                               |                          | 890          | 1,966     | 60                 | 2,026 |
| Lower Campus                  |                          |              |           |                    |       |
| Gabelli Hall                  | 80 Commonwealth Avenue   | 40           | 151       | 3                  | 154   |
| Greycliff Hall                | 2051 Commonwealth Avenue | 30           | 28        | 2                  | 30    |
| Ignacio Hall                  | 100 Commonwealth Avenue  | 65           | 356       | 6                  | 362   |
| Modulars                      | St. Thomas More Road     | 76           | 435       | 9                  | 444   |
| Reservoir Apartments          | 2000 Commonwealth Avenue | 179          | 517       | 14                 | 531   |
| Rubenstein Hall               | 90 Commonwealth Avenue   | 65           | 356       | 6                  | 362   |
| Stayer Hall                   | 110 St. Thomas More Road | 48           | 304       | 5                  | 309   |
| Thomas More Apartments        | 2150 Commonwealth Avenue | 90           | 477       | 10                 | 487   |
| Joseph & Mae Vanderslice Hall | 70 St. Thomas More Road  | 61           | 416       | 10                 | 426   |
| Vouté Hall                    | 110 Commonwealth Avenue  | 57           | 214       | 4                  | 218   |
| Michael P. Walsh Hall         | 150 St. Thomas More Road | 141          | 777       | 16                 | 793   |
| 66 Commonwealth Avenue        | 66 Commonwealth Avenue   | 105          | 225       | 6                  | 231   |
| 90 St. Thomas More Road       | 90 St. Thomas More Road  | 60           | 377       | 9                  | 386   |
|                               |                          | 1,017        | 4,633     | 100                | 4,733 |
| Newton Campus                 |                          |              |           |                    |       |
| Cushing House                 | 851 Centre Street        | 64           | 119       | 5                  | 124   |
| Duchesne East                 | 833 Centre Street        | 67           | 126       | 4                  | 130   |
| Duchesne West                 | 833 Centre Street        | 72           | 134       | 6                  | 140   |
| Hardey House                  | 855 Centre Street        | 98           | 187       | 8                  | 195   |
| Keyes North                   | 891 Centre Street        | 83           | 151       | 5                  | 156   |
| Keyes South                   | 891 Centre Street        | 72           | 130       | 4                  | 134   |
|                               |                          | 456          | 847       | 32                 | 879   |
| Total                         |                          | 2,363        | 7,446     | 192                | 7,638 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Undergraduate Resident Assistants are included. Assistant Directors, Residence Hall Directors, Graduate Residence Hall Directors, and Resident Ministers are not included. Note: Data as of the fall enrollment census date, September 9, 2016. Source: Office of Residential Life

# FINANCE

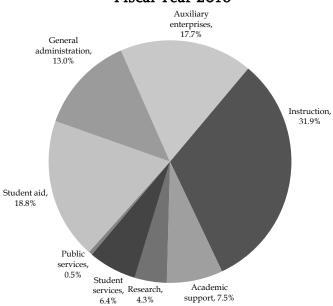
#### HIGHLIGHTS OF FINANCIAL OPERATIONS Fiscal Years 2012 – 2016 (Dollars in Millions)

|  |         | 2012    | 2013        | 2014        | 2015      | 2016        |
|--|---------|---------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Operating revenues                         |         |         |             |             |           |             |
| Tuition and fees                           |         | \$505.3 | \$522.8     | \$534.5     | \$559.9   | \$586.1     |
| Sponsored research and other programs      |         | 52.8    | 49.9        | 45.3        | 42.9      | 47.9        |
| Government financial aid programs          |         | 4.8     | 4.8         | 4.6         | 4.7       | 4.9         |
| Auxiliary enterprises                      |         | 144.1   | 148.9       | 152.5       | 165.2     | 160.7       |
| Other revenues                             |         | 14.7    | 14.5        | 14.7        | 16.4      | 14.5        |
| Total operating revenues                   | <u></u> | \$721.7 | <br>\$740.9 | <br>\$751.6 | \$789.1   | <br>\$814.1 |
| Nonoperating assets used for operations    |         | 74.1    | 83.8        | 110.8       | 111.6     | 123.3       |
| Total operating revenues and other support |         | \$795.8 | \$824.7     | \$862.4     | \$900.7   | <br>\$937.4 |
| Expenses                                   |         |         | -           |             |           |             |
| Instruction                                |         | \$242.7 | \$248.8     | \$264.4     | \$282.4   | \$298.6     |
| Academic support                           |         | 58.2    | 60.2        | 63.4        | 67.4      | 69.9        |
| Research                                   |         | 37.4    | 37.1        | 35.9        | 34.7      | 40.3        |
| Student services                           |         | 48.4    | 51.6        | 54.1        | 56.0      | 60.1        |
| Public services                            |         | 2.8     | 3.2         | 3.4         | 3.5       | 4.5         |
| Student aid                                |         | 142.2   | 153.7       | 159.7       | 167.6     | 176.1       |
| General administration                     |         | 113.2   | 112.8       | 118.0       | 119.5     | 121.8       |
| Auxiliary enterprises                      |         | 150.8   | 157.2       | 163.4       | 169.5     | 166.0       |
| Total expenses                             |         | \$795.7 | \$824.6     | \$862.3     | \$900.6   | \$937.3     |
| Excess of operating revenues over expenses | \$      | 0.1     | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>0.1   | \$<br>0.1 | \$<br>0.1   |

Note: Costs associated with the operation and maintenance of plant facilities are functionally allocated. These costs totaled \$53.6, \$57.3, \$57.5, \$59.8, and \$59.9 million for fiscal years 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, and 2016 respectively.

Source: Office of the Controller

#### Total Operating Expenses Fiscal Year 2016



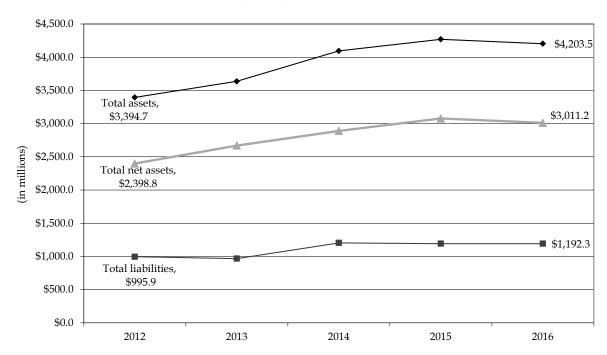
### CONDENSED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION Fiscal Years 2012 – 2016 (Dollars in Millions)

|                                       | 2012      | 2013      | 2014      | 2015      | 2016      |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Assets                                |           |           |           |           |           |
| Investments                           | \$1,901.3 | \$2,140.8 | \$2,549.3 | \$2,658.2 | \$2,426.0 |
| Trustee deposits                      | 47.2      | 22.0      | 43.2      | 21.8      | 8.5       |
| Receivables & other assets            | 291.7     | 275.9     | 253.0     | 260.9     | 309.1     |
| Physical plant                        | 1,813.3   | 1,901.6   | 2,002.2   | 2,137.4   | 2,323.6   |
| Accumulated depreciation/amortization | (658.8)   | (703.5)   | (753.1)   | (808.0)   | (863.7)   |
| Total assets                          | \$3,394.7 | \$3,636.8 | \$4,094.6 | \$4,270.3 | \$4,203.5 |
| Liabilities                           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Payables and accrued liabilities      | \$207.1   | \$197.0   | \$216.8   | \$225.6   | \$252.5   |
| U.S. Government loan advances         | 35.5      | 35.6      | 35.8      | 36.0      | 36.3      |
| Bonds, notes & mortgages payable      | 753.3     | 734.8     | 951.4     | 930.8     | 903.5     |
| Total liabilities                     | \$995.9   | \$967.4   | \$1,204.0 | \$1,192.4 | \$1,192.3 |
| Net assets                            |           |           |           |           |           |
| Endowment                             | \$1,757.4 | \$1,981.4 | \$2,198.3 | \$2,346.0 | \$2,195.7 |
| Net investment in plant               | 428.5     | 465.7     | 444.5     | 464.0     | 548.8     |
| Other                                 | 212.9     | 222.3     | 247.8     | 267.9     | 266.7     |
| Total net assets                      | \$2,398.8 | \$2,669.4 | \$2,890.6 | \$3,077.9 | \$3,011.2 |
| Total liabilities & net assets        | \$3,394.7 | \$3,636.8 | \$4,094.6 | \$4,270.3 | \$4,203.5 |

Note: Certain prior period amounts have been reclassified to conform to the current year presentation.

Source: Office of the Controller

#### TOTAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES Fiscal Years 2012 - 2016



TUITION AND FEES
Academic Years 2007-2008 through 2016-2017

|  | AY 07-08       | AY 08-09 | AY 09-10 | AY 10-11 | AY 11-12 | AY 12-13      | AY 13-14       | AY 14-15 | AY 15-16 | AY 16-17         |
|--|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|----------------|----------|----------|------------------|
| Undergraduate Schools                        |                |          |          |          |          |               |                |          |          |                  |
| Arts & Sciences, Education,                  |                |          |          |          |          |               |                |          |          |                  |
| Management, Nursing                          | \$35,150       | \$37,410 | \$38,530 | \$39,880 | \$41,480 | \$43,140      | \$44,870       | \$46,670 | \$48,540 | \$50,480         |
| Advancing Studies (per course)               | 1,342          | 1,410    | 1,452    | 1,502    | 1,562    | 1,624         | 1,624          | 1,688    | 1,756    | 1,826            |
| Summer Session (per credit hour)             | 562            | 590      | 608      | 630      | 660      | 686           | 686            | 714      | 744      | 774 <sup>1</sup> |
| Graduate Schools                             |                |          |          |          |          |               |                |          |          |                  |
| Arts & Sciences (per credit hour)            | \$1,092        | \$1,148  | \$1,182  | \$1,206  | \$1,242  | \$1,292       | \$1,344        | \$1,398  | \$1,454  | \$1,512          |
| Education (per credit hour)                  | 970            | 1,020    | 1,050    | 1,084    | 1,122    | 1,166         | 1,212          | 1,260    | 1,310    | 1,364            |
| Law School                                   | 36,510         | 38,340   | 39,490   | 40,770   | 41,590   | 43,170        | 44,860         | 46,790   | 48,670   | 50,620           |
| Management (per credit hour)                 | 1,126          | 1,184    | 1,220    | 1,270    | 1,320    | 1,372         | 1,430          | 1,490    | 1,550    | 1,612            |
| Nursing (per credit hour)                    | 970            | 1,020    | 1,050    | 1,050    | 1,092    | 1,120         | 1,154          | 1,200    | 1,248    | 1,298            |
| Social Work (per credit hour)                | 860            | 904      | 932      | 952      | 972      | 992           | 1,012          | 1,052    | 1,094    | 1,138            |
| Theology & Ministry (per credit hour)        | -              | 780      | 804      | 830      | 856      | 882           | 910            | 946      | 984      | 1,024            |
| Advancing Studies (per credit hour)          |                |          |          |          |          |               |                |          |          |                  |
| Administrative Studies                       | 562            | 590      | 608      | 630      | 660      | 686           | 686            | 714      | 744      | 774              |
| Applied Economics                            | -              | _        | _        | -        | -        | _             | -              | -        | 1,000    | 1,040            |
| Cybersecurity                                | -              | _        | _        | -        | -        | _             | _              | -        | -        | 1,040            |
| Health Administration                        | -              | -        | -        | -        | -        | -             | -              | -        | -        | 1,100            |
| Describer Description                        |                |          |          |          |          |               |                |          |          |                  |
| Room Charge Per Student Upper Campus         | \$6,820        | \$7,160  | \$7,300  | \$7,450  | \$7,600  | \$7,790       | \$7,970        | \$8,180  | \$8,390  | \$8,610          |
| 66 Commonwealth Avenue                       | 6,820          | 7,160    | 7,300    | 7,450    | 7,600    | 7,790         | 7,970          | 8,180    | 8,390    | 8,610            |
| Edmond's Hall                                | 8,410          | 8,830    | 9,010    | 9,190    | 9,370    | 9,610         | 9,830          | 10,090   | 10,350   |                  |
| Gabelli & Vouté Apartments                   | 8,740          | 9,180    | 9,360    | 9,550    | 9,740    | 9,990         | 10,220         | 10,490   | 10,770   | 11,050           |
| Gabelli & Vouté Townhouses                   | 9,160          | 9,620    | 9,810    | 10,010   | 10,210   | 10,470        | 10,710         | 10,990   | 11,280   | 11,570           |
| Ignacio & Rubenstein 2-bedroom               | 8,410          | 8,830    | 9,010    | 9,190    | 9,370    | 9,610         | 9,830          | 10,090   | 10,350   | 10,620           |
| Ignacio & Rubenstein 3-bedroom               | 8,160          | 8,570    | 8,740    | 8,910    | 9,090    | 9,320         | 9,540          | 9,790    | 10,040   | 10,620           |
| Modulars                                     | 8,410          | 8,830    | 9,010    | 9,190    | 9,370    | 9,610         | 9,830          | 10,090   | 10,350   | 10,620           |
| Newton                                       | 6,820          | 7,160    | 7,300    | 7,450    | 7,600    | 7,790         | 7,970          | 8,180    | 8,390    | 8,610            |
| Reservoir Apartments                         | -              | -        | -        | -        | -        | -             | -              | -        | -        | 11,570           |
| Stayer Hall                                  | 7,680          | 8,070    | 8,230    | 8,390    | 8,560    | 8,780         | 8,980          | 9,210    | 9,450    | 9,700            |
| Thomas More Apartments                       | -              | _        | -        | -        | -        | -             | -              | -        | -        | 11,800           |
| Vanderslice Hall & 90 Campanella Way         | 7,680          | 8,070    | 8,230    | 8,390    | 8,560    | 8,780         | 8,980          | 9,210    | 9,450    | 9,700            |
| Walsh Hall                                   | 7,320          | 7,690    | 7,840    | 8,000    | 8,160    | 8,360         | 8,550          | 8,770    | 9,000    | 9,230            |
| n in Color                                   | <b>#4.24</b> 0 | ¢4.450   | ¢4.540   | 04.600   | ¢4.504   | <b>#4.040</b> | <b>#4.04.4</b> | ØF 000   | ØF 106   | Φ <b>F 20</b> 0  |
| Board Per Student                            | \$4,240        | \$4,450  | \$4,540  | \$4,632  | \$4,724  | \$4,818       | \$4,914        | \$5,006  | \$5,106  | \$5,208          |
| Representative Fees                          |                |          |          |          |          |               |                |          |          |                  |
| Laboratory (Science) Fee <sup>1</sup>        | \$590          | \$610    | \$620    | \$630    | \$620    | \$630         | \$640          | \$660    | \$670    | \$680            |
| Undergraduate Student Activity Fee           | 134            | 138      | 190      | 244      | 298      | 304           | 310            | 316      | 324      | 330              |
| Graduate Student Activity Fee (per semester) | 45             | 45       | 45       | 45       | 45       | 45            | 45             | 45       | 45       | 45               |
| Health/Infirmary Fee                         | 390            | 402      | 410      | 418      | 426      | 434           | 442            | 450      | 460      | 486              |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Fees for laboratories in Biology and Chemistry; fees in other sciences and in most other fields are frequently lower. Fees assume two laboratory courses per year. Note: All tuition and fees listed are for two semesters, except for those stated as "per course", "per credit hour", or "per semester." Source: Office of Student Services

### Boston College Undergraduate Tuition Restated in 1982-84 Dollars Effect of Inflation and Real Growth

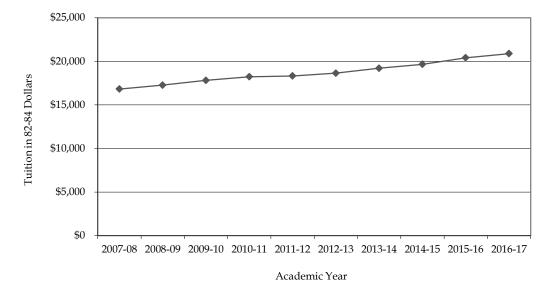
| Academic Year | Tuition in<br>Absolute Dollars | Consumer Price<br>Index <sup>1</sup> | Tuition in<br>Constant 1982-84<br>Dollars |
|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2007-08       | \$35,150                       | 208.9                                | \$16,826                                  |
| 2008-09       | \$37,410                       | 216.6                                | \$17,272                                  |
| 2009-10       | \$38,530                       | 216.2                                | \$17,822                                  |
| 2010-11       | \$39,880                       | 218.7                                | \$18,235                                  |
| 2011-12       | \$41,480                       | 226.4                                | \$18,322                                  |
| 2012-13       | \$43,140                       | 231.3                                | \$18,651                                  |
| 2013-14       | \$44,870                       | 233.5                                | \$19,212                                  |
| 2014-15       | \$46,670                       | 237.4                                | \$19,659                                  |
| 2015-16       | \$48,540                       | 237.8                                | \$20,412                                  |
| 2016-17       | \$50,480                       | 241.7                                | \$20,885                                  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> October Consumer Price Index (CPI) for the stated academic year.

Note: The Bureau of Labor Statistics calculates the CPI by setting the average index level for the 36-month period covering the years 1982, 1983, and 1984 equal to 100 (1982-84 = 100).

Sources: Bureau of Labor Statistics and Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

#### Boston College Tuition, 2007-08 to 2016-17 Restated in 1982-84 Dollars



# ACADEMIC RESOURCES & RESEARCH ACTIVITY

#### BOSTON COLLEGE LIBRARIES Fall 2016

**Bapst Art Library** The John J. Burns Library of Rare Books

and Special Collections Middle Campus

Burns Library, Middle Campus

Catherine O'Connor Library Weston Observatory, Weston, MA Law Library

**Newton Campus** 

O'Neill Library Main Research Library, Middle Campus

Social Work Library McGuinn Hall, Lower Level

Theology & Ministry Library

**Brighton Campus** 

Source: University Librarian

Campion Hall

**Educational Resource Center** 

#### Boston College Library Holdings Fiscal Year 2016

| Total Volumes                    | 3,245,904 | Total Paper Serial Subscriptions                   | 3,937   |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--|---------|
| Bapst                            | 59,711    | Bapst  | 69      |
| Burns                            | 217,068   | Burns  | 26      |
| Educational Resource Center      | 51,808    | Educational Resource Center                        | 29      |
| Law                              | 254,337   | Law  | 1,601   |
| O'Neill                          | 2,318,630 | O'Neill  | 1,680   |
| Social Work                      | 38,924    | Social Work  | 23      |
| Theology & Ministry <sup>1</sup> | 296,588   | Theology & Ministry                                | 509     |
| Weston Observatory               | 8,838     |  |         |
| Total e-Books <sup>2</sup>       | 817,757   | Total Electronic Serial Subscriptions <sup>3</sup> | 41,900  |
| <b>Total Microform Units</b>     | 4,338,533 | <b>Total Government Documents</b>                  | 264,747 |
| Law                              | 1,632,782 | Law  |         |
| O'Neill                          | 2,705,751 | O'Neill  | 254,527 |

<sup>1</sup> Starting in 2016, this includes books at the Theology & Ministry library owned by Boston College and books from the legacy St. John's and Weston Theological collections.

#### EXPENDITURES FOR LIBRARY MATERIALS

| Library                     | 2011-2012    | 2012-2013    | 2013-2014    | 2014-2015    | 2015-2016    |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Burns                       | 377,653      | 417,431      | 434,298      | 417,316      | 649,064      |
| Educational Resource Center | 103,667      | 110,462      | 108,163      | 113,019      | 115,176      |
| Law                         | 1,494,722    | 1,496,832    | 1,629,385    | 1,619,208    | 1,678,360    |
| O'Neill <sup>1</sup>        | 8,763,137    | 9,271,581    | 9,433,611    | 9,939,239    | 10,306,831   |
| Social Work                 | 143,525      | 126,500      | 152,682      | 158,042      | 159,782      |
| Theology & Ministry         | 153,205      | 148,475      | 156,762      | 161,247      | 165,360      |
| Total                       | \$11,035,909 | \$11,571,281 | \$11,914,901 | \$12,408,071 | \$13,074,573 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes general expenditures recorded as "University Librarian".

Source: Office of the Controller

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes catalogued e-Books reported in volumes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Number of unique titles. Source: University Librarian

#### RESEARCH AND SPONSORED PROJECTS Highlights of Sponsored Activities, 2015-2016

A total of 326 proposals were submitted totaling \$150 million of requested funds for multi-year project periods. In FY2016, Boston College received 332 funding actions for a total of \$56.2 million for research and other sponsored programs activities. Total expenditures for research and other sponsored activities were \$47.9 million from federal agencies and non-federal entities combined.

Source: Office for Sponsored Programs

#### SUMMARY OF SPONSORED FUNDING ACTIONS 2015-2016

|   | Number | Amount       |  | Number | Amount       |
|---|--------|--------------|--|--------|--------------|
| President                                       |        |              | Connell School of Nursing                              |        |              |
| Church in the 21st Century Center               | 1      | \$200,000    | Adult Health   | 1      | \$14,335     |
| Institute for Advanced Jesuit Studies           | 1      | 600,000      | Dean, Connell School of Nursing                        | 14     | 1,243,885    |
| Subtotal President                              | 2      | \$800,000    | Subtotal Connell School of Nursing                     | 15     | \$1,258,220  |
| Provost   |        |              | School of Social Work                                  |        |              |
| Institute for Scientific Research               | 39     | 4,500,540    | Dean, School of Social Work                            | 20     | 912,039      |
| Learning to Learn                               | 2      | 509,491      | Nat. Resource Center for Participant-Directed Services | 11     | 1,020,523    |
| Women's Center                                  | 1      | 10,000       | Subtotal School of Social Work                         | 31     | \$1,932,562  |
| Subtotal Provost                                | 42     | \$5,020,031  | Law School   |        |              |
| Morrissey College of Arts and Sciences          |        |              | Law Faculty  | 10     | 232,767      |
| Biology   | 39     | 13,119,449   | Legal Assistance Bureau                                | 2      | 51,056       |
| Chemistry                                       | 31     | 6,753,648    | Subtotal Law School                                    | 12     | \$283,823    |
| Dean, Arts & Sciences                           | 1      | 75,166       | Lynch School of Education                              |        |              |
| Earth and Environmental Sciences                | 6      | 770,476      | Campus School  | 7      | 3,558,762    |
| History   | 1      | 33,084       | Center for Optimized Student Support                   | 17     | 3,904,668    |
| Mathematics                                     | 14     | 884,524      | Center for the Study of Testing, Eval., and Ed. Policy | 4      | 179,518      |
| Physics   | 11     | 737,901      | Counseling, Developmental and Educational Psych.       | 8      | 1,370,709    |
| Political Science                               | 3      | 428,000      | Education Leadership and Higher Education              | 6      | 93,354       |
| Psychology                                      | 23     | 2,561,826    | Educational Research, Measurement, and Evaluation      | 2      | 50,829       |
| Pulse Program                                   | 1      | 6,000        | International Study Center                             | 14     | 5,340,861    |
| Sociology                                       | 1      | 216,707      | Teacher Ed./Special Ed., Curriculum and Instruction    | 11     | 2,350,479    |
| Theology  | 1      | 40,000       | The Roche Center for Catholic Education                | 3      | 275,000      |
| WCAS Undergraduate                              | 1      | 20,000       | Subtotal Lynch School of Education                     | 72     | \$17,124,180 |
| Weston Observatory                              | 6      | 29,113       | School of Theology and Ministry                        |        |              |
| Subtotal Morrissey College of Arts and Sciences | 139    | \$25,675,894 | School of Theology and Ministry Administration         | 1      | 89,389       |
| Carroll School of Management                    |        |              | Subtotal School of Theology and Ministry               | 1      | \$89,389     |
| Center for Retirement Research                  | 13     | 3,443,582    | University Libraries                                   |        |              |
| Dean, Carroll School of Management              | 1      | 360,000      | O'Neill Library  | 1      | 13,424       |
| Information Systems                             | 2      | 158,700      | Subtotal University Libraries                          | 1      | \$13,424     |
| Management and Organization                     | 1      | 33,239       |  |        |              |
| Subtotal Carroll School of Management           | 17     | \$3,995,521  |  |        |              |
|   |        |              | Total  | 332    | \$56,193,044 |

Note: During FY16, there were a total of 768 professor, associate, and assistant faculty members of which 132 were principal investigators on funding actions. A funding action is any type of action that obligates funds to BC, such as a new award, or continuation, amendment, or supplement to an award which may increase or decrease the amount of the existing award. The Funding Actions data is for Fiscal Year 2016 (June 1, 2015 - May 31, 2016). Source: Office for Sponsored Programs

SPONSORED PROJECTS

Source and Application of Funding (Dollars in Thousands)

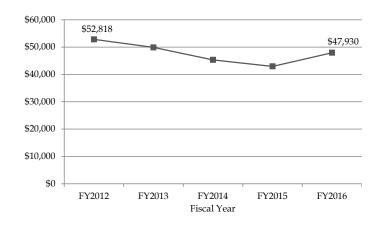
|                          | FY2012   | FY2013   | FY2014   | FY2015   | FY2016   |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Revenues                 |          |          |          |          |          |
| Sponsored Research       | \$41,751 | \$40,513 | \$36,971 | \$34,132 | \$38,898 |
| Other Sponsored Activity | 11,067   | 9,369    | 8,364    | 8,800    | 9,032    |
| Total                    | 52,818   | 49,882   | 45,335   | 42,932   | 47,930   |
| Government:<br>Federal   | 36,032   | 31,328   | 27,528   | 26,059   | 27,965   |
| State                    | 647      | 746      | 777      | 649      | 744      |
| Local                    | 3,944    | 4,482    | 4,084    | 4,196    | 4,871    |
| Non-Government           | 12,195   | 13,326   | 12,946   | 12,028   | 14,350   |
| Total                    | 52,818   | 49,882   | 45,335   | 42,932   | 47,930   |

Note: This table excludes Student Aid.

Source: Office for Sponsored Programs, Office of the Controller

Total Accounted Expense (Dollars in Thousands) Fiscal Years 2012 - 2016

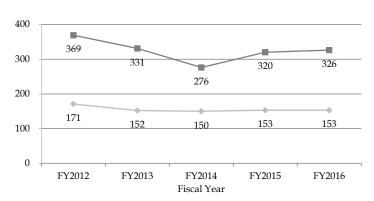
| Fiscal Year | Total    |
|-------------|----------|
| FY2012      | \$52,818 |
| FY2013      | \$49,882 |
| FY2014      | \$45,335 |
| FY2015      | \$42,932 |
| FY2016      | \$47,930 |



Source: Office for Sponsored Programs

#### Number of Proposals Submitted and Principal Investigators Fiscal Years 2012 - 2016

| Fiscal Year | Total Number<br>of Proposals |     | Total Number<br>of Professor,<br>Associate, and<br>Assistant<br>Faculty |
|-------------|------------------------------|-----|---|
| FY2012      | 369                          | 171 | 714   |
| FY2013      | 331                          | 152 | 718   |
| FY2014      | 276                          | 150 | 718   |
| FY2015      | 320                          | 153 | 737   |
| FY2016      | 326                          | 153 | 768   |



**—■**—Total Number of Proposals —•—Total Number of Principal Investigators

## ATHLETICS

#### VARSITY SPORTS RECORDS

|                   | 2  | 2011-201 | 2 | 2  | 2012-201 | 3 | 2  | 2013-201 | 4 | 2  | 2014-201 | 5 | 2  | 2015-201 | 6 |
|-------------------|----|----------|---|----|----------|---|----|----------|---|----|----------|---|----|----------|---|
|                   | W  | L        | T | W  | L        | T | W  | L        | T | W  | L        | T | W  | L        | T |
| Men's Records     |    |          |   |    |          |   |    |          |   |    |          |   |    |          |   |
| Football          | 4  | 8        | - | 2  | 10       | - | 7  | 6        | - | 7  | 6        | - | 3  | 9        | - |
| Basketball        | 9  | 22       | - | 16 | 17       | - | 8  | 24       | - | 13 | 19       | - | 7  | 25       | - |
| Ice Hockey        | 33 | 10       | 1 | 22 | 12       | 4 | 28 | 8        | 4 | 21 | 14       | 3 | 28 | 8        | 5 |
| Soccer            | 14 | 6        | 1 | 8  | 6        | 5 | 7  | 9        | 2 | 5  | 8        | 3 | 11 | 8        | 2 |
| Baseball          | 20 | 33       | - | 12 | 40       | - | 22 | 33       | - | 27 | 27       | - | 35 | 22       | - |
| Swimming & Diving | 15 | 2        | - | 8  | 2        | - | 6  | 6        | - | 7  | 4        | 1 | 6  | -        | 1 |
| Tennis            | 6  | 15       | - | 4  | 15       | - | 6  | 17       | - | 4  | 17       | - | 6  | 18       | - |
| Women's Records   |    |          |   |    |          |   |    |          |   |    |          |   |    |          |   |
| Basketball        | 7  | 23       | - | 12 | 18       | - | 12 | 19       | - | 13 | 17       | - | 15 | 16       | - |
| Field Hockey      | 10 | 9        | - | 10 | 9        | - | 12 | 8        | - | 13 | 7        | - | 13 | 9        | - |
| Ice Hockey        | 24 | 10       | 3 | 27 | 7        | 3 | 27 | 7        | 3 | 34 | 3        | 2 | 40 | 1        | - |
| Swimming & Diving | 11 | 11       | - | 4  | 10       | - | 4  | 11       | - | 3  | 9        | - | 3  | 4        | - |
| Tennis            | 10 | 13       | - | 9  | 10       | - | 14 | 10       | - | 13 | 12       | - | 9  | 14       | - |
| Lacrosse          | 10 | 8        | - | 12 | 8        | - | 15 | 6        | - | 15 | 4        | - | 10 | 9        | 2 |
| Soccer            | 12 | 6        | 3 | 11 | 8        | 3 | 13 | 10       | 1 | 10 | 8        | - | 11 | 7        | 2 |
| Softball          | 23 | 29       | - | 14 | 38       | - | 30 | 23       | - | 27 | 24       | - | 30 | 23       | - |
| Volleyball        | 7  | 24       | - | 10 | 22       | - | 9  | 23       | - | 11 | 18       | - | 12 | 20       | - |

Source: Media Relations Office

Intercollegiate Sports Participation 2015-2016

| Varsity Sport                   | Male | Female |
|---------------------------------|------|--------|
| Baseball                        | 34   | _      |
| Basketball                      | 13   | 12     |
| Fencing                         | 17   | 14     |
| Field Hockey                    | -    | 23     |
| Football                        | 89   | -      |
| Golf                            | 5    | 6      |
| Ice Hockey                      | 26   | 23     |
| Lacrosse                        | -    | 29     |
| Rowing                          | -    | 54     |
| Sailing                         | 13   | 20     |
| Skiing                          | 8    | 6      |
| Soccer                          | 22   | 25     |
| Softball                        | -    | 18     |
| Swimming & Diving               | 41   | 47     |
| Tennis                          | 13   | 8      |
| Track & Field and Cross Country | 34   | 46     |
| Volleyball                      |      | 16     |
| Total                           | 315  | 347    |
| <b>Total Participants</b>       | (    | 662    |

Source: Athletics Compliance Office

### Intramural Sports Participation 2015-2016

| 2013-2010                        | articipants |       |        |           |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------|-----------|
| Sport                            | # of Teams  | Male  | Female | $Total^1$ |
| Fall                             |             |       |        |           |
| 3x3 Basketball Tournament        | 15          | 47    | 4      | 51        |
| 3x3 Futsal Tournament            | 16          | 57    | 3      | 60        |
| 3x3 Soccer Tournament (Freshmen) | 7           | 19    | -      | 19        |
| Big Pink Volleyball              | 4           | 14    | 20     | 34        |
| Coed Rec Basketball              | 26          | 206   | 152    | 358       |
| Coed Rec Competitive Volleyball  | 11          | 73    | 70     | 143       |
| Coed Rec Dodgeball               | 12          | 92    | 86     | 178       |
| Coed Rec Flag Football           | 26          | 238   | 205    | 443       |
| Coed Rec Softball                | 10          | 84    | 79     | 163       |
| Coed Rec Volleyball              | 49          | 343   | 311    | 654       |
| Coed Rec Wallyball               | 32          | 178   | 165    | 343       |
| Competitive Ice Hockey           | 8           | 129   | -      | 129       |
| Freshman Soccer                  | 12          | 211   | 64     | 275       |
| Intermediate Ice Hockey          | 10          | 151   | 20     | 171       |
| Men's Competitive Basketball     | 32          | 359   | -      | 359       |
| Men's Competitive Flag Football  | 39          | 559   | -      | 559       |
| Men's Dodgeball                  | 15          | 179   | -      | 179       |
| Men's Rec Basketball             | 32          | 347   | 1      | 348       |
| Men's Soccer                     | 28          | 542   | 28     | 570       |
| Men's Softball                   | 18          | 274   | 3      | 277       |
| Open Floor Hockey                | 14          | 153   | 21     | 174       |
| Racquetball                      | 4           | 4     | -      | 4         |
| Table Tennis Tournament          | 9           | 9     | -      | 9         |
| Tennis Tournament                | 14          | 14    | 8      | 22        |
| Women's Basketball               | 8           | -     | 81     | 81        |
| Women's Soccer                   | 10          | -     | 189    | 189       |
| Women's Volleyball               | 8           | -     | 95     | 95        |
| Spring                           |             |       |        |           |
| 3x3 Basketball Tournament        | 2           | 6     | -      | 6         |
| 3x3 Ice Hockey Tournament        | 4           | 24    | -      | 24        |
| 4x4 Flag Football Tournament     | 14          | 84    | 7      | 91        |
| Badminton Doubles Tournament     | 12          | 18    | 9      | 27        |
| Coed Rec Basketball              | 28          | 225   | 173    | 398       |
| Coed Rec Competitive Volleyball  | 6           | 36    | 30     | 66        |
| Coed Rec Dodgeball               | 16          | 130   | 120    | 250       |
| Coed Rec Flag Football           | 30          | 284   | 206    | 490       |
| Coed Rec Ultimate Frisbee        | 16          | 142   | 109    | 251       |
| Coed Rec Volleyball              | 44          | 304   | 281    | 585       |
| Coed Rec Wallyball               | 51          | 262   | 268    | 530       |
| Coed Rec Wiffleball Tournament   | 16          | 102   | 86     | 188       |
| Competitive Indoor Soccer        | 27          | 329   | 21     | 350       |
| Extreme Dodgeball                | 6           | 25    | -      | 25        |
| Floor Hockey                     | 18          | 219   | 17     | 236       |
| Futsal Tournament                | 2           | 12    | -      | 12        |
| Intermediate Indoor Soccer       | 38          | 437   | 101    | 538       |
| Men's Competitive Basketball     | 17          | 179   | -      | 179       |
| Men's Dodgeball                  | 15          | 164   | -      | 164       |
| Men's Flag Football              | 30          | 384   | -      | 384       |
| Men's Intermediate Basketball    | 29          | 320   | 4      | 324       |
| Men's Rec Basketball             | 29          | 327   | 5      | 332       |
| Men's Wiffleball Tournament      | 17          | 181   | -      | 181       |
| Open Softball                    | 18          | 218   | 34     | 252       |
| Racquetball                      | 3           | 3     | -      | 3         |
| Table Tennis                     | 12          | 10    | 2      | 12        |
| Women's Basketball               | 8           | -     | 75     | 75        |
| Women's Indoor Soccer            | 8           | -     | 117    | 117       |
| Women's Volleyball               | 4           | -     | 37     | 37        |
| Total                            | 989         | 8,707 | 3,307  | 12,014    |
|                                  |             |       | • • •  | ,-        |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Students are counted once for each intramural sport in which they participate. Total unique participants in 2015-2016 were 4,212. Note: Intramural programs are sports, activities, and tournaments organized by the Campus Recreation Department for Boston College students. Most events are 3-6 week seasons with games once a week and there are no organized practices. Source: Flynn Recreation Complex

# CLUB SPORTS PARTICIPATION 2015-2016

| Men's Teams | # of Participants |
|-------------|-------------------|
| Baseball    | 29                |
| Buschum     | <del>-</del>      |
| Basketball  | 22                |
| Crew        | 46                |
| Ice Hockey  | 32                |
| Lacrosse    | 53                |
| Rugby       | 84                |
| Soccer      | 28                |
| Squash      | 12                |
| Ultimate    | 105               |
| Volleyball  | 15                |
| Water Polo  | 27                |

| Women's Teams | # of Participants |
|---------------|-------------------|
| Basketball    | 18                |
| Ice Hockey    | 21                |
| Lacrosse      | 31                |
| Rugby         | 58                |
| Soccer        | 23                |
| Squash        | 15                |
| Ultimate      | 69                |
| Volleyball    | 13                |
| Water Polo    | 23                |

| Coed Teams     | # of Participants |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Cycling        | 32                |
| Equestrian     | 28                |
| Field Hockey   | 20                |
| Figure Skating | 22                |
| Golf           | 32                |
| Tennis         | 32                |

Note: Club Sports are organized, competitive sports in which Boston College students compete against teams from other institutions. Teams typically practice multiple times a week and the commitment ranges from a few months to the full academic year.

Source: Flynn Recreation Complex

# FLYNN RECREATION COMPLEX VISITS 2015-2016

| Member Type         | <b>Total Visits</b> | <b>Unique Visitors</b> |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Undergraduate       | 418,201             | 8,536                  |
| Graduate            | 52,710              | 1,396                  |
| University Employee | 58,558              | 983                    |
| Summer Member       | 4,901               | 370                    |
| Total               | 534,370             | 11,285                 |

# Quonset Hut Visits 2015-2016

| Member Type         | Total Visits | Unique Visitors |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Undergraduate       | 21,448       | 936             |
| Graduate            | 997          | 103             |
| University Employee | 168          | 21              |
| Summer Member       | -            | -               |
| Total               | 22,613       | 1,060           |

Source: Flynn Recreation Complex

# GROUP FITNESS CLASSES 2015-2016

| Total Participants                           | 43,845 | - |
|--|--------|---|
| Avg. Number of Classes Per Week <sup>1</sup> | 96     |   |

<sup>1</sup>Types of classes offered: Barre Fitness, BC-X, BC-X and Barbells, Bootcamp, Cardio Kickboxing, Fitlates, Mat Pilates, Pilates Sculpt, Pump It Up, Ripped Ride, Spin, TBC Step, Total Body Circuits, Total Body Sculpt, X-Fit, Yoga, and Zumba.

Source: Flynn Recreation Complex

## GENERAL INFORMATION

#### Presidents of Boston College

| 1.  | John Bapst, S.J.         | 1863 - 1869 | 14. | Charles W. Lyons, S.J.     | 1914 - 1919 |                         |
|-----|--------------------------|-------------|-----|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 2.  | Robert W. Brady, S.J.    | 1869 - 1870 | 15. | William Devlin, S.J.       | 1919 - 1925 | Founder of              |
| 3.  | Robert Fulton, S.J.      | 1870 - 1880 | 16. | James H. Dolan, S.J.       | 1925 - 1932 | Boston College:         |
| 4.  | Jeremiah O'Connor, S.J.  | 1880 - 1884 | 17. | Louis J. Gallagher, S.J.   | 1932 - 1937 | C                       |
| 5.  | Edward V. Boursaud, S.J. | 1884 - 1887 | 18. | William J. McGarry, S.J.   | 1937 - 1939 | Rev. John McElroy, S.J. |
| 6.  | Thomas H. Stack, S.J.    | 1887        | 19. | William J. Murphy, S.J.    | 1939 - 1945 | J. J                    |
| 7.  | Nicholas Russo, S.J.     | 1887 - 1888 | 20. | William L. Keleher, S.J.   | 1945 - 1951 | Pastor, Immaculate      |
| 8.  | Robert Fulton, S.J.      | 1888 - 1891 | 21. | Joseph R. N. Maxwell, S.J. | 1951 - 1958 | Conception Parish,      |
| 9.  | Edward I. Devitt, S.J.   | 1891 - 1894 | 22. | Michael P. Walsh, S.J.     | 1958 - 1968 | Boston 1861-1863        |
| 10. | Timothy Brosnahan, S.J.  | 1894 - 1898 | 23. | W. Seavey Joyce, S.J.      | 1968 - 1972 |                         |
| 11. | W. G. Read Mullan, S.J.  | 1898 - 1903 | 24. | J. Donald Monan, S.J.      | 1972 - 1996 |                         |
| 12. | William F. Gannon, S.J.  | 1903 - 1907 | 25. | William P. Leahy, S.J.     | 1996 -      |                         |
| 13  | Thomas I Gasson, S I     | 1907 - 1914 |     |                            |             |                         |

#### HONORARY DEGREES AND PRESIDENT'S MEDALS Awarded By Boston College, 2007-2016

John M. Connors, Jr., D.B.A1 George V. Coyne, S.J., D.Sc. Edward J. Markey, The Speaker Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr. Award for Distinguished Citizenship (May 25, 2007) Isaura R. Mendes, D.S.S. Brian Mulroney, LL.D. Lesley Visser, D.Journ. Robert & Suzanne Wright, The President's

Medal for Excellence (April 26, 2007)

#### 2008

Jennie Chin Hansen Abrams, D.N.S. Celestino M. Arias, O.F.M. Cap., D.S.S. Anne P. Jones, LL.D. David McCullough, L.H.D.<sup>1</sup> William B. Neenan, S.J., L.H.D. William C. Weldon, The President's Medal for Excellence (April 24, 2008)

#### 2009

Ken Burns, D.F.A.1 Margot Cameron Connell, L.H.D. Joseph E. Corcoran, D.B.A. Daniel J. Harrington, S.J., L.H.D. Alfred F. Kelly, Jr., The President's Medal for Excellence (April 23, 2009) Carolyn A. Lynch, L.H.D. Benaree Pratt Wiley, D.Pub.Adm.

Anthony S. Bryk, L.H.D. John L. Harrington, D.B.A. Sister Mary Hart, R.G.S., D.S.S. Jeffrey R. Immelt, D.B.A.1 Joy Haywood Moore, L.H.D. His Eminence Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor, LL.D. Francis C. Rooney, Jr., The President's Medal for Excellence (April 22, 2010)

#### 2011

Anne M. Davis, D.B.A. James S. Davis, D.B.A. Ray LaHood, D.Pub.Adm.1 James P. McIntyre, D.Sci.Ed. Eugene M. McQuade, The President's Medal for Excellence (April 28, 2011) Sylvia Q. Simmons, L.H.D.

#### 2012

Joseph A. Appleyard, S.J., L.H.D. William V. Campbell, D.B.A. Mario J. Gabelli, The President's Medal for Excellence (April 26, 2012) Navyn A. Salem, D.S.S. Reverend Liz Walker, L.H.D. Robert W. Woodruff, L.H.D.<sup>1</sup>

Geoffrey T. Boisi, The President's Medal for Excellence (April 25, 2013) Wayne A. Budd, LL.D. Mary Lou DeLong, L.H.D. Cornelia A. Kelley, L.H.D. Enda Kenny, LL.D.1 James A. Woods, S.J., L.H.D.

#### 2014

Robert J. Cousy, L.H.D. Ann Riley Finck, D.N.S. Paloma Izquierdo-Hernandez, D.S.S. John Forbes Kerry, LL.D. 1 Carolyn & Peter Lynch, The President's Medal for Excellence (April 24, 2014) Robert Joseph Morrissey, LL.D.

#### 2015

Sister Marie Chin, R.S.M., L.H.D. The Most Reverend Blase J. Cupich, LL.D.1 Michael J. Motyl, D.Sci.Ed. Stephen Joseph Pemberton, D.B.A. Michael D. White, The President's Medal for Excellence (April 23, 2015) Lee Woodruff, L.H.D.

Nannette Marie Canniff, D.S.S. Gustavo Gutiérrez, O.P., The President's Medal for Excellence (November 16, 2015) John "Jack" Jovce, D.B.A. María Eugenia Pares-Reyna de McGowan, L.H.D. Ernest J. Moniz, D.Sc.1 Denise M. Morrison, The President's Medal for Excellence (April 21, 2016) Rev. Emmanuel Mwerekande, L.H.D.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Commencement Speaker.

#### Honorary Degrees **Granted By Boston College**

### Types of Degrees Conferred At Boston College

| Doctor of Arts                          | D.A.                   | Bachelor of Arts                                   | A.B.     |
|---|------------------------|--|----------|
| Doctor of Business Administration       | D.B.A.                 | Bachelor of Science                                | B.S.     |
| Doctor of Commercial Science            | D.C.S.                 | Bachelor of Sacred Theology                        | S.T.B.   |
| Doctor of Engineering Science           | D.E.Sc.                | Master of Arts                                     | M.A.     |
| Doctor of Fine Arts                     | D.F.A.                 | Master of Arts in Teaching                         | M.A.T.   |
| Doctor of Journalism                    | D.Journ.               | Master of Business Administration                  | M.B.A.   |
| Doctor of Music                         | D.Mus.                 | Master of Divinity                                 | M.Div.   |
| Doctor of Nursing Science               | D.N.S.                 | Master of Education                                | M.Ed.    |
| Doctor of Public Administration         | D.Pub.Adm.             | Master of Healthcare Administration                | M.H.A.   |
| Doctor of Science                       | D.Sc.                  | Master of Laws                                     | LL.M.    |
| Doctor of Science in Education          | D.Sci.Ed.              | Master of Science                                  | M.S.     |
| Doctor of the Science of Law            | D.Sc.L.                | Master of Science in Accounting                    | M.S.A.   |
| Doctor of the Science of Theology       | D.Sc.T.                | Master of Science in Finance                       | M.S.F.   |
| Doctor of Social Science                | D.S.S.                 | Master of Science in Teaching                      | M.S.T.   |
|   | <i>D.</i> э.э.<br>H.D. | Master of Social Work                              | M.S.W.   |
| Doctor of History in Philosophy         | н.D.<br>Hist.Phil.D.   |  | M.T.S.   |
| Doctor of History in Philosophy         |                        | Master of Theological Studies                      |          |
| Doctor of Civil and Canon Laws          | J.U.D.                 | Master of Theology                                 | Th.M.    |
| Doctor of Laws                          | LL.D.                  | Certificate of Advanced Educational Specialization | C.A.E.S. |
| Doctor of Humane Letters                | L.H.D.                 | Licentiate in Sacred Theology                      | S.T.L.   |
| Doctor of Letters, Doctor of Literature | Litt.D.                | Doctor of Education                                | Ed.D.    |
| Doctor of Religion                      | R.D.                   | Doctor of Law                                      | J.D.     |
| Doctor of Sacred Theology               | S.T.D.                 | Doctor of Philosophy                               | Ph.D.    |
| 0,                                      |                        | Doctor of Sacred Theology                          | S.T.D.   |
| -                                       |                        | 0,   |          |

Source: Commencement Programs, 1995-present

#### PRIMARY ACCREDITING AGENCIES

Association to Advance Collegiate Schools of Business American Bar Association American Psychological Association Association of Theological Schools

Commission on Collegiate Nursing Education Council on Social Work Education Masters in Psychology and Counseling Accreditation Council Teacher Education Accrediting Council

Source: Deans' Offices and Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment

#### Association Memberships

American Association of Colleges of Nursing

American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education

American Association of Collegiate Registrars

and Admissions Officers

American Association for the History of Nursing American Association of University Professors

American Association of University Women

American Bar Association

American Educational Research Association American Public Human Services Association

Association for the Advancement of Sustainability in Higher

Education

Association of American Colleges and Universities

Association of American Law Schools

Association of Catholic Colleges and Universities Association for Continuing Higher Education Association of Independent Colleges and

Universities in Massachusetts

Association for Institutional Research

Association of International Education Administrators

Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities

Association of Research Libraries

Association for the Study of Higher Education

Association for Supervision & Curriculum Development

Association of Teacher Educators Boston Library Consortium Boston Theological Institute

Forum on Education Abroad

The College Board

Council for Advancement and Support of Education

Council for Exceptional Children Council of Graduate Schools Council of the Great City Schools Council on Governmental Relations Council on Legal Education Opportunity Council on Social Work Education

Graduate Management Admission Council

Holmes Partnership

International Federation of Catholic Universities

Jesuit Association of Student Personnel Administrators

Jesuit Conference of Nursing Programs

Law School Admission Council

Massachusetts Association of Colleges of Nursing

Massachusetts Association of Colleges for Teacher Education

Massachusetts Association for Supervision and

Curriculum Development

Massachusetts Law School Consortium

NAFSA: Association of International Educators

National Association for College Admission Counseling National Association of College and University Business

Officers

National Association of Deans and Directors of Schools of

Social Work

National Association of Graduate Admission Professionals National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities

National Association for Law Placement

National Association of Student Financial Aid Administrators National Association of Student Personnel Administrators National Association for Women in Catholic Higher Education National Council of University Research Administrators

New England Educational Research Organization North American Association of Summer Sessions

North American Network of Field Educators and Directors

Northeastern Association of Graduate Schools

Society of Research Administrators

University Professional & Continuing Education Association

Alpha Sigma Nu<sup>1</sup> Beta Gamma Sigma<sup>1</sup> Order of the Coif1 Phi Beta Kappa<sup>1</sup> Phi Delta Kappa<sup>1</sup> Pi Mu Epsilon<sup>1</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The honor societies listed are representative of the various associations of Boston College's undergraduate day schools. Note: The above listing is meant only to be representative of the major types of memberships held by the University

#### ACADEMIC CALENDARS 2016-2017

| Fall | Seme | ester |
|------|------|-------|
|      |      |       |

Monday Classes begin August 29 September 5 Monday Labor Day – No classes October 10 Columbus Day - No classes Monday November 23 - 25 Wednesday - Friday Thanksgiving Holidays

December 12 - 13 Monday - Tuesday Study days—No classes for undergraduate day students only

December 14 - 21 Wednesday - Wednesday Term Examinations

Spring Semester

January 16 Monday Martin Luther King, Jr. Day - No classes

January 17 Tuesday Classes begin March 6 - 10 Monday - Friday Spring Break

April 13 - 17 Thursday - Monday Easter Weekend - No classes on Holy Thursday and Good Friday or Easter

Monday. No classes on Patriot's Day (Monday, April 17th).

Study days - No classes for undergraduate day students only May 5 - 8Friday - Monday

May 9 - 16 Tuesday - Tuesday **Term Examinations** May 22 Monday Commencement

#### 2017-2018

Fall Semester

August 28 Monday Classes begin

September 4 Monday Labor Day - No classes October 9 Monday Columbus Day - No classes November 22 - 24 Wednesday - Friday Thanksgiving Holidays

December 11 - 12 Monday - Tuesday Study days - No classes for undergraduate day students only

December 13 - 20 Wednesday - Wednesday Term Examinations

Spring Semester

January 15 Martin Luther King, Jr. Day - No classes Monday

January 16 Tuesday Classes begin March 5 - 10 Monday - Saturday Spring Break

March 29 - April 2 Thursday - Monday Easter Weekend - No classes on Holy Thursday and Good Friday or Easter

Monday.

April 16 Monday Patriot's Day - No classes

May 4 - 7 Friday - Monday Study days - No classes for undergraduate day students only

May 8 - 15 Tuesday - Tuesday Term Examinations May 21 Commencement Monday

Source: Office of Student Services

#### FACT BOOK SOURCES

Alumni Association Facilities Management Provost and Dean of Faculties

Athletics Compliance Office Flynn Recreation Complex Residential Life Saint Peter Faber Jesuit Community **Human Resources** Sponsored Programs Bureau of Labor Statistics Institutional Research, Planning & Assessment Student Services

Commencement Programs **International Programs** 

Undergraduate Admission University Advancement Controller International Students & Scholars Deans' Offices University Communications Jesuit Community **Dining Services** Media Relations University Librarian University Secretary **Enrollment Management** President's Office

Note: Sources are responsible for the accuracy and completeness of data submitted for publication.

#### FACT BOOK INDEX

Academic Administration, 17 Academic Calendars, 95

Academic Institutes and Centers, 18

Academic Resources and Research Activity, 84-86

Accrediting Agencies, 93

Administration and Faculty, 14-32 Alumni and Advancement, 58-65

Alumni Association National Board of Directors, 58

Alumni Association Regional Chapters, 58

Alumni Awards, 58

Alumni by Gender and Class, 62

Alumni by Primary School and Class, 60-61

Alumni Donors by Primary School and Class, 64-65

Alumni Geographic Distribution, 59

Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollment, Freshman, 34

Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollment, Transfer Students, 36

Association Memberships, 94

Athletics, 88-90

Board of Trustee Associate Membership, 15-16

Board of Trustee Chairs, 16 Board of Trustee Membership, 14 Boston College, A Brief History, 6 Boston College, A Chronology, 7-10

Boston College Profile, 11 Boston College Properties, 71 Building Use, Summary, 72

Buildings and Grounds, See Physical Plant

Buildings, Boston College, 68-71

Campus Maps, 98-102 Chairs, Board of Trustees, 16 Charts of Administration, 20-23 Chronology, Boston College, 7-10

Classrooms, 73

Club Sports Participation, 90 Compensation, Faculty, 32

Contracts and Grants, See Academic Resources and Research

Activity

Credit Hours by School, 38

Cross Application Competitor Schools, 36

Deans, Academic, See Academic Administration Degrees Conferred at Boston College, Types, 93

Degrees Conferred, 49-53 Development Statistics, 58-65 Dining Facilities, 73

Donors by Giving Club, 63 Dormitories, See Residence Halls Enrollment, Full-Time Equivalent, 41

Enrollment, Full-Time Freshman by Year and Gender, 34

Enrollment, Graduate, 38-39, 41, 43 Enrollment, International Students, 47-48

Enrollment, by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Citizenship, 40

Enrollment, Summer Session, 41

Enrollment, Undergraduate by School, Gender, and Status, 38-39

Enrollment, Undergraduate Majors by School, 44 Enrollment, Undergraduate Minors by School, 45 Enrollment, Undergraduate Transfer Students, 36

Executive Vice President Units, 23

Facilities, See Physical Plant Facility Capacities, 72

Faculty, Administration and, 14-32 Faculty, Compensation by Rank, 32

Faculty, by Highest Degree Earned and Gender, 27 Faculty, by Highest Degree Earned and Rank, 28

Faculty, by Rank and Gender, 28 Faculty, by School and Gender, 26 Faculty, by School and Rank, 26 Faculty, by School and Tenure Status, 27

Faculty, Full-Time Equivalent by School, 29

Faculty, Full-Time, Teaching Fellows, Teaching Assistants by

School and Department, 30-31

Fellowships, 55 Finance, 78-81

Financial Aid, Undergraduate, 54 Financial Operations, Highlights, 78 Financial Position, Condensed Statement, 79

Flynn Recreation Complex, 90 Founder of Boston College, 92 Freshman Admission Profile, 34

Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollment, 34 Freshman, Full-Time, Enrollment by Year and Gender, 34

Freshman, Geographic Distribution, 35 Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment, 41 Fundraising, See Alumni and Advancement

General Information, 92-102

Geographic Distribution, Alumni, 59 Geographic Distribution, Freshman Class, 35 Geographic Distribution, Undergraduates, 37

Geographic Distribution, Undergraduate and Graduate

International Students, 48 Gifts to the University, 63

Graduate Degrees Conferred, 49, 53 Graduate Enrollment, 38-39, 41, 43 Graduation, Retention Rates, 55

Grant Statistics, See Academic Resources and Research Activity

#### FACT BOOK INDEX (CONTINUED)

History, Boston College, 6 Honorary Degrees Awarded, 92 Honorary Degrees, Types Granted, 93

Intercollegiate Sports Participation, 88 International Students and Scholars Statistics, 47-48 Intramural Sports Participation, 89 Institutes and Centers, Academic, 18

Jesuit Community Owned Properties, Boston College, 71 Jesuit Community at Boston College, 19 Jesuit Community at Boston College, Saint Peter Faber, 19

Libraries, 84 Library Expenditures, 84 Library Holdings, 84

Majors, Undergraduate, 44, 46 Maps, Campus, 98-102 Minors, Undergraduate, 45, 46 Mission Statement, 2

Officers of the University, 17 Organization Chart, Administration, 20 Organization Chart, Provost and Dean of Faculties Units, 21-22 Organization Chart, Executive Vice President Units, 23

Personnel, Professional, Administrative, and Support Staff, 24-25 Personnel, Restricted Funded, 25 Physical Plant, 68-75 Presidents of Boston College, 92 Profile, Boston College, 11 Properties, Boston College, 71 Provost and Dean of Faculties Units, 21-22

Quonset Hut, 90

Research and Sponsored Projects, 85-86 Residence Hall Statistics by Building, 74-75 Restricted Funded Personnel, 25 Retention and Graduation Rates, 55

SAT, Middle Range, Freshman, 34 Sources of Fact Book Information, 95 Sponsored Activities, Highlights, 85 Sponsored Funding Actions Summary, 85 Sponsored Projects, Proposals Submitted and Principal Investigators, 86 Sponsored Projects, Source and Application, 86 Sponsored Projects, Total Accounted Expense, 86 Sports Participation, Club, 90 Sports Participation, Intercollegiate Statistics, 88 Sports Participation, Intramural, 89 Sports Records, Varsity, 88 Student Credit Hours by School, 38 Students, 34-55 Students Studying Abroad, 42 Summer Session Enrollment, 41

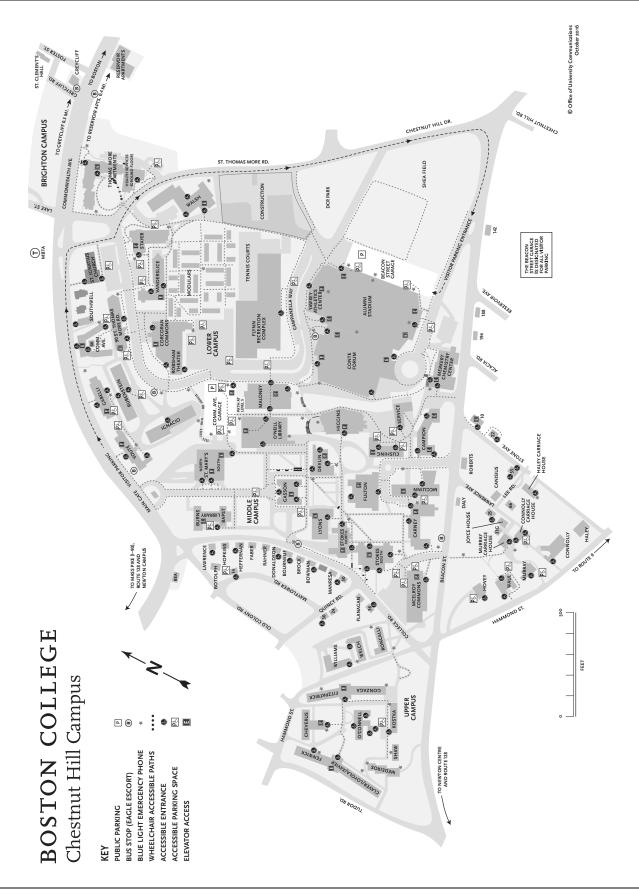
Teaching Fellows, Teaching Assistants, and Full-Time Faculty,

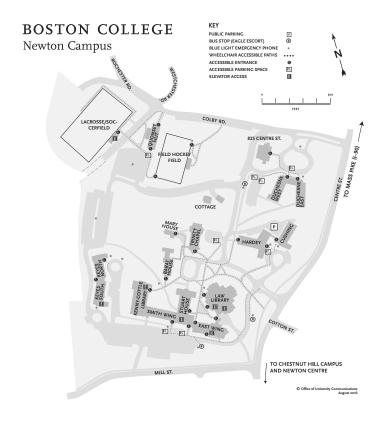
Transfer Students, Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollment, 36 Transfer Students, Enrollment by Previous Institution and Gender, 36

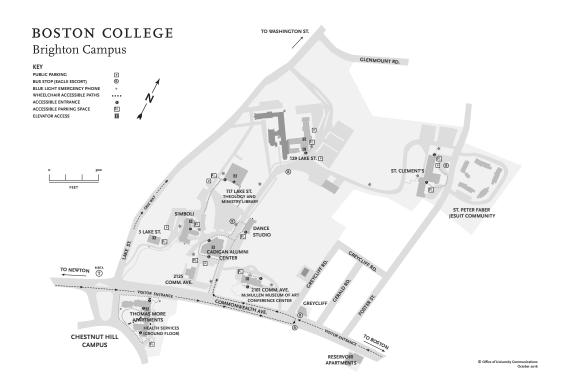
Trustee Associate Membership, 15-16 Trustee Membership, Board of, 14 Tuition and Fees, 80-81

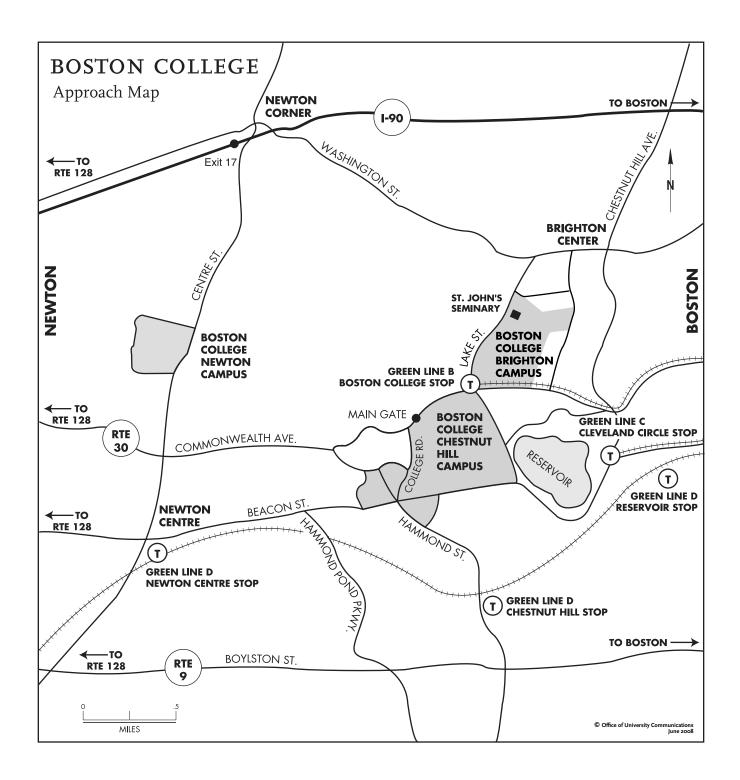
Undergraduate Financial Aid, 54 Undergraduate Degrees Conferred, 49-52 Undergraduate Enrollment, 38-41 Undergraduate Enrollment by Gender, 38-39 Undergraduate Enrollment by School, 38-39, 41 Undergraduate Enrollment, Full- and Part-Time, 38-39 Undergraduate Enrollment, Full-Time Equivalent, 41 Undergraduate Geographic Distribution, 37 Undergraduate Majors, 44, 46 Undergraduate Minors, 45-46 Undergraduate Retention and Graduation Rates, 55

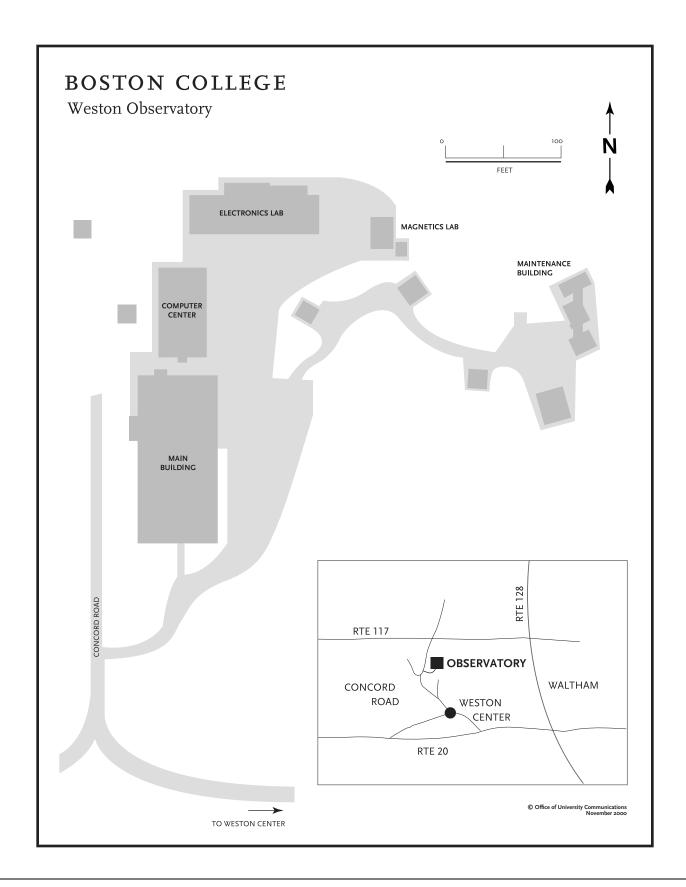
Varsity Sports Records, 88







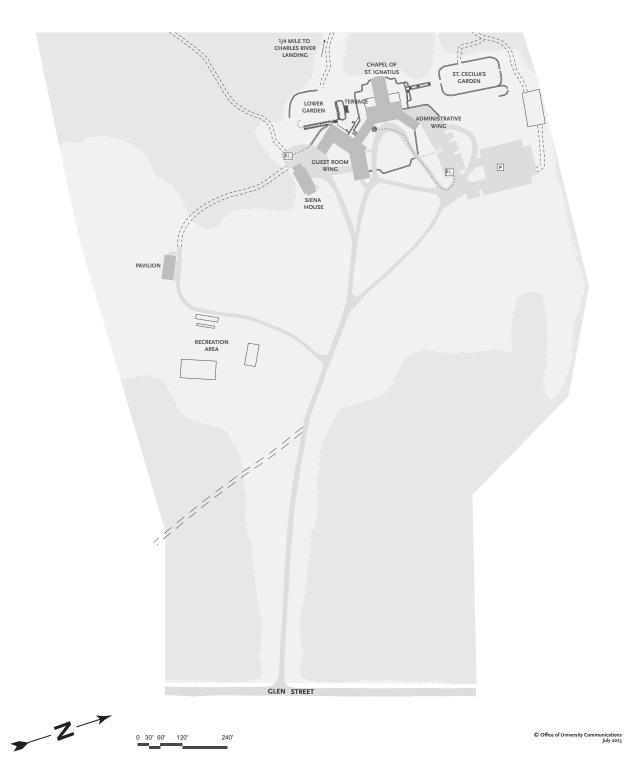




## **BOSTON COLLEGE**

The Connors Center Dover, MA

KEY VISITOR PARKING ACCESSIBLE PARKING SPACE P≟. WHEELCHAIR NEGOTIABLE PATH ACCESSIBLE ENTRANCE



## VISIT THE FACT BOOK ONLINE!

This publication as well as previous editions of the Boston College Fact Book are available online at

www.bc.edu/factbook



